

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION-PRIVACY ACTS SECTION

SUBJECT: VVAW

FILE NO: HQ 100-448092

SECTION: 2

PAGES REVIEWED: 324

PAGES RELEASED: 321

REFERRALS: NIS

EXEMPTIONS: b1 b2 b7c b7d

COMMUNIST AGENCIES  
1955

FBI  
Date: 1-8-71

*Handwritten:* 10-10-71

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via Airtel VIA COURIER  
(Priority)

~~CLASSIFIED~~  
~~EXTENDED~~  
~~REASON~~  
~~DATE OF~~  
~~DECLASSIFICATION~~  
1-8-2001

To: Director, FBI  
From: Legat, Ottawa (100-1836) (P)  
Subject: WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION (WSI)  
IS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

Remytel 1-7-71

[REDACTED]

*Handwritten:* Vietnam Veterans Against the War

Classified by U257  
Exempt From GDS Category 3  
Date of declassification - Indefinite  
ST-101

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

- 9 Bureau (Enc. 8)
- 1 cc - Foreign Liaison Desk Direct
- 1 cc - New York
- 1 cc - Cleveland
- 1 cc - Chicago
- 1 cc - Boston
- 1 cc - Los Angeles
- 1 cc - Detroit (100-38161)

REC-28  
100-448093-14  
NOT RECORDED  
160 JAN 27 1971

Copy to NY, CV, CG, BS, LA, DE

*Handwritten:* FEB 16 1971

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_  
CLASSIFIED BY \_\_\_\_\_  
EXEMPT FROM GDS BY \_\_\_\_\_  
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION \_\_\_\_\_

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

### FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

         Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

         Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

         Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

For your information: \_\_\_\_\_

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

        100-448092-46 Enclosure        

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X DELETED PAGE(S) X  
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X  
X FOR THIS PAGE X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Transmit the following information

Via AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-461261)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-171160)

SUBJECT: WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION (WSI)  
IS-INFORMATION CONCERNING  
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

ReNYat and LHM, 11/24/70, and DEat and LHM, 1/12/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies of an LHM concerning the WSI scheduled for Detroit, Michigan, 1/31-2/2/71. One of these copies is designated for Legat, Ottawa for information because proposed hearings of the WSI are scheduled for Windsor, Canada.

Appropriate copies of the LHM are designated for offices having an interest in this matter.

- 4-Bureau (Encs. 12) (RM) (1-100-448092) (VVAW)
- 1-Legat, Ottawa (100-1836)
- 2-Albuquerque (WSI) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2-Chicago (WSI) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2-Dallas (WSI) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2-Detroit (100-38161) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2-Houston (WSI) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 4-Los Angeles (WSI) (Encs. 4) (RM)

(JANE FONDA)  
COPIES CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

1-New York  
JFM: [unclear]

57 FEB 10 1971

Special Agent in Charge

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF DATE 6-10-71

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP ON 2-7-80 (Priority)

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF DATE 12-20-71

NOT RECORDED FEB 1 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

JAN 27 1971

INT SEC

DATE FORW. BY

HOW FORW. BY

Special Agent in Charge

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Vertical stamp on left margin: 100-160976, 100-171160, 100-448092

ORIGINAL FILED IN

NY 100-171160

Copies Continued:

- 2-Kansas City (WSI) (Encs. 2) (RM) *b2 b7c*
- (1-100- [REDACTED])
- 2-Miami (WSI) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- (1-100- [REDACTED])
- 2-Milwaukee (100- [REDACTED]) (WSI) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- (1-100- [REDACTED])
- 2-Minneapolis (WSI) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- (1-100- [REDACTED])
- 2-Newark (WSI) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- (1-100- [REDACTED])
- 2-Philadelphia (WSI) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- (1-100- [REDACTED]) *b2 b7c*
- 2-Portland (WSI) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- (1-100- [REDACTED])
- 2-San Francisco (WSI) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- (1-100- [REDACTED])
- 2-Seattle (WSI) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- (1-100- [REDACTED])
- 2-Washington Field (WSI) (Encs. 2) (RM) *b2 b7c*
- (1-100- [REDACTED])
- 1-New York [REDACTED]
- 1-New York [REDACTED]
- 1-New York [REDACTED]
- 1-New York [REDACTED]
- 1-New York [REDACTED]
- 1-New York [REDACTED]
- 1-New York [REDACTED]
- 1-New York [REDACTED] (43)
- 1-New York (100-160644) (VVAW) (42)
- 1-

Sources utilized in the LHM are as follows: *b2 b7c*

1st source [REDACTED] *b2 b7c*

2nd source [REDACTED]

3rd source [REDACTED]

The LHM is classified, "Confidential" to protect the identities of sources of continuing value.

NY 100-171160

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following agencies in NYC have been advised of the dates and location of the WSI and copies of the LHM are being disseminated to these agencies as follows:

4-108th MIG  
1-NISO  
1-OSI

Organizations mentioned in the LHM are characterized where Bureau approved characterizations are available. Individuals are characterized where sufficient information is available to do so.

LEAD:

DETROIT

AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN. Will through appropriate sources afford coverage of the WSI.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

January 25, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Bufile (100-461261)  
NYfile (100-171160)

Winter Soldier Investigation

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished January 22, 1971, the following documents relating to the Winter Soldier Investigation (WSI) scheduled to be held in Detroit, Michigan during January 31-February 2, 1971:

1. An invitation to attend the WSI.
2. A flyer with respect to the WSI.
3. An eight-page booklet entitled, "The Winter Soldier Investigation".
4. Two Pages of a document on the letterhead of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), Incorporated, 156 5th Avenue, New York City (NYC) relating to the WSI.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY SLIP(S) DURING DATE 12-20-78 *defcon factor* b2c

DECLASSIFIED BY 1255 *[Signature]*  
ON 9-8-78 b7c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 10/26/93 BY 9603 LAD/MLP

ENCLOSURE

100-448092 -

ENCLOSURE

WHO IS  
RESPONSIBLE...



Vietnam Veterans Against the War requests your presence at the Winter Soldier Investigation (an inquiry into U.S. War Crimes in Indochina).

The hearings will be held at the Howard Johnson's New Center Mot. Lodge, Detroit, Michigan, January 31, February 1 and 2, 1971.

The purpose of this investigation is to preclude the further scapegoating of individual soldiers for what is in fact Official United States Military Policy.

R.S.V.P.

Winter Soldier Investigation  
967 Emerson Street  
Detroit, Michigan 48215



# WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION

**WHAT:** An inquiry into U.S. Military Policy in Indochina.

**WHEN:** January 31, February 1 and 2, 1971.

**WHERE:** Howard Johnson's New Center Motor Lodge, Detroit, Michigan.

The Winter Soldiers of the American Revolution, unlike the "summer soldiers and sunshine patriots" referred to by Tom Paine, faced up to their responsibility during the long winter at Valley Forge. After our time spent in Vietnam we know that the most difficult and painful part of our service begins now - in telling Americans what is being done in their name.

Join us - former enlisted men and officers from all branches of the military - in sponsoring the investigation. If you have testimony to offer, contact us so that we may arrange for you to come to Detroit on January 31st, 1971.

Please add my name to the list of supporters of the Winter Soldier Investigation. I am a veteran and I have served in Vietnam.

## The Winter Soldier Investigation

More than two thousand veterans of the war in Vietnam are sponsoring an investigation into war crimes committed as the inexorable result of national policy.

More than one hundred Vietnam veterans will testify at the hearings to be held in Detroit on January 31, February 1 and 2. Across the Detroit River, in Windsor, Canada, a number of Vietnamese victims, from both the South and the North, will offer supplementary testimony. The Administration will not issue visas to the Vietnamese to enter this country but the two hearings will be connected by closed circuit television.



CONFIDENTIAL

## The Winter Soldier Investigation

*U.S.A.*  
TOM PAINE spoke of the "summer soldiers and the sunshine patriots" of the American Revolution — those who came out to do battle when the climate was relatively pleasant. Our greatest debt is to the men who served during that cold winter at Valley Forge. After our service in Vietnam we face our greatest responsibility now in telling the American people of the war crimes that are being committed every day in their name and as the result of national policy.

No one knows better than we do how those policies established in Washington, D.C., sanitized with bloodless euphemisms by public relations phrasemakers, presented to America as "free fire zones" and "strategic hamlets" are in their cumulative effect in the field little more than genocide.

In this, the winter of our service to our country, we shall not shrink from our responsibilities to our fellow Americans.

## The Sponsors

The Investigation is being conducted by honorably discharged veterans who have served in Vietnam. The organizers and sponsors are men and women who have served as officers or enlisted men in The United States Army, The United States Marine Corps, The United States Navy and the United States Air Force.

We have returned from Vietnam, many with medals, many wounded, some without arms or legs or eyes. We have earned the right to have our say.

We are grateful to the many men and women, in public life and in private endeavors, who have supported our investigation with advice, encouragement, by focusing attention upon our efforts and by raising funds for the many expenses involved in our undertaking.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## The Witnesses

The witnesses will testify about war crimes that their units have committed. Former enlisted men and officers from various Marine Divisions and virtually all of the Army Divisions that have served in Vietnam will testify about ground tactics including free fire zones, search and destroy missions and harrasing and interdictory fire. Former Special Forces officers and enlisted men will testify about the mistreatment of the civilian population. Former prisoner-of-war interrogators will testify about the torture of prisoners and of suspects. Navy and Air Force veterans will testify about the use of high explosives and napalm against populated areas. Marine artillery officers and Army artillery officers will testify regarding massive technological escalation and the indiscriminate use of artillery against farmers, women and children.

Testimony of massacres, torture of prisoners, murder of prisoners will be offered and will, in some instances be corroborated by the testimony of other witnesses who observed the same or similar actions.

Testimony will be offered regarding the use of chemical and biological warfare and the use of other weapons specifically outlawed by international treaty.

Among the many witnesses testifying will be veterans who have served with the 101st Airborne, The First Cavalry, the 39th Infantry, the 68th Assault Helicopter, the First Marine Air Wing, the Third Marine Division, the Twenty-fifth Division, the First of the Twenty-seventh Artillery, the First of the Twelfth and many other units.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## The Program

The first session will be held on Sunday, January 31, at 10:00 A.M. The sessions are planned to extend until 5:30 each evening but will continue until each witness has testified and has answered all questions put to him regardless of the hour.

All of the sessions in the United States will take place in the Ballroom South and Ballroom North of the Howard Johnson's New Center Motor Lodge at West Grand Boulevard and Third Avenue in Detroit, Michigan. The Michigan Room will be made available to the representatives of the media.

We are also calling on churches throughout the country to declare Sunday, January 31, a day of mourning for all those, Vietnamese and Americans and others, who have died in the war in southeast Asia, and a day of prayer that the war may now end. Veterans of the war will also speak in churches throughout the country on Sunday morning.

The second session will be held in the same facilities on Monday, February 1st.

The third session will be held on February 2 at the Cleary Auditorium in Windsor, Canada. The Vietnamese witnesses will be heard and seen in the Ballroom South at Howard Johnson's in Detroit via closed circuit television.

The afternoon session on February 2 will be held in both ballrooms at Howard Johnson's in Detroit. At the conclusion of the afternoon session the veterans will meet with the Vietnamese in Windsor for tea and for dinner.

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

## Why Detroit?

The Investigation will be held in Detroit for a number of reasons. Most obvious is the city's proximity to Canada. More than that, Detroit is part of middle-America and the home of the working class. We are college students, members of various professions, but we are primarily the sons of the construction workers. We have come home to speak to our parents.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



## The Winter Soldier Offensive

The Detroit-Windsor hearings will constitute actions that are perhaps unprecedented in our country's history. Yet this three-day investigation will signal the start of a major offensive by veterans until the war ends. Transcripts of the statements of each of the witnesses will be made available to the public and to the media. Present plans call for a film to be made of the three-day action as well as a phonograph record. Veterans will be encouraged to arrange for similar hearings at major cities throughout the country. Veterans will tour college campuses, fraternal organizations, and women's organizations.

We have been there and we know that the crimes occur regularly and that the basic responsibility rests with the national leaders. We are resolved to employ all necessary means to acquaint the American people with the facts. We encourage cross-examination, including hostile examination of those of us who testify. We have carried out the policy of this nation during our time in Vietnam. We have come home to acquaint America with its policy. My Lai was not an "isolated incident" and those responsible for it are not a few aberrant individuals. Those responsible do not live in the hootches of the Mekong Delta; they reside in Washington, D.C. where the policies that comprise attempted genocide are originated.

## An Invitation

We call upon you to support the Winter Soldier Investigation. There will be many moments of pain for the men who testify — who are forced to relive days they would prefer to forget. Veterans will be traveling to Detroit from all over America. Join us, support us, help us in bringing the facts to our fellow citizens.

For further information, and for information about how you can support your former boys in Vietnam, contact us.

### THE WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION

967 Emerson Street  
Detroit, Michigan 48215  
Telephone — (313) 822-7700

Timothy C. Butz  
William F. Crandell  
Arthur L. Flesch

Al Hubbard  
Craig Scott Moore  
Michael Oliver

*All Vietnam veterans on behalf of the WSI*

C O N F I D E N T I A L

Winter Soldier Investigation  
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, Inc.  
156 Fifth Avenue, N.Y.C., N.Y. 10010

(212) 255-8140

January 16, 1971

The Winter Soldier Investigation is proceeding very well and the enclosed invitation is being sent to all our members to let them know that you are all welcome in Detroit to witness and participate in this expose of U.S. war policy by Vietnam Veterans.

If you need any information as far as transportation, giving testimony or anything we might not have covered, please call the number nearest to you:

<u>New York</u>	Joe Urgo	(212) 255-8140
<u>New Jersey</u>	Don Smartt	(201) 255-4333
<u>Pennsylvania</u>	Ken Cambell	(215) WA3-0797
<u>Wash. D.C.</u>	Mke Phelan	(202) 638-3294
<u>Michigan</u>	Mke Oliver	(313) 822-7700 (Detroit Winter Soldier office)
<u>Texas</u>	David Stark	Houston - (713) 529-2901
	John Floyd	Arlington (817) 274-6779
<u>Kansas</u>	John Lytle	(913) 628-8075
<u>Oregon</u>	Mke McCusker	(503) 228-0469
<u>Washington</u>	Don Treece	(206) LA4-9040
<u>Wisconsin</u>	Pat Ostrenga	(608) 255-9185
<u>California</u>	Bob Spayde	S.F. (415) 383-5186
	Ken Cloke	L.A. (213) 396-9801
<u>Minnesota</u>	Bill Hatton	(218) 694-9935
<u>Florida</u>	James Hale	(305) 247-2143
<u>New Mexico</u>	Larry Rottman	(505) 898-5567

IMPORTANT NOTES:

- A. All vets who are testifying must bring their DD Form 214 and any other information (commendations, orders, awards, etc.) that will support their Testimony. All other vets are requested to bring their 214's also.
- B. If you have any photos, slides, or tapes that you think might be useful to us in the Winter Soldier, please call Detroit collect (313) 822-7700.
- C. A number of vets have expressed a desire to have a news conference in order to turn in their ribbons and medals. If you have a desire to participate, please bring them with you.
- D. If you have testimony and haven't been contacted yet please call the number nearest you.
- E. We are asking you to contact several people (even if you can't make it to Detroit).
  - 1. Contact your local newspaper and TV and radio stations and ask them to cover it or to take it off the wire services and networks.

2. Contact your congressman and senators and ask them to attend the hearings and start demanding an official investigation of the testimony we are presenting. All vets in Detroit will leave with a copy of the testimonies and be asked to go back to their hometowns and pressure for wider dissemination of the facts. Workshops will be set-up in Detroit among the vets to decide how best to organize locally and how to follow-up the WSI,

TRANSPORTATION

We cannot afford to pay for everybody to get there. If you can make it on your own - great. Please call one of the numbers listed on page one for more information about busses, car pools, etc. In any situation where financial problems exist, call the number nearest you and arrangements will be made. If you have a car and can take some people, let us know.

HOUSING

Housing and food facilities have been set-up in Detroit. Bring a sleeping bag and when you get to Detroit call the WSI office (313) 822-7700. The address is 967 Emerson Street. Use the enclosed card to notify us what days you will be there.

PROGRAM

The sessions will run from 10 A.M. to 5:30 P.M. All testimony will be divided into specific units (e.g. 9th Division, Special Forces, 1st Marine Division, the Americal Division etc.) We will show how the policy carries over a period of years and through the testimony demand that the scapegoating of individuals be stopped. No names will be mentioned in the testimony to prevent further scapegoating. On Tuesday, February 2, the morning session will have five Vietnamese testifying from Canada via closed circuit TV and after the closing session in the afternoon, the veterans will have a reception with the Vietnamese. The public is invited to all the hearings.

BENEFIT CONCERTS FOR WINTER SOLDIER

- Jan. 23 --- Phil Ochs, 8 P.M. at the Grand Ballroom, Grand River and Joy Road in Detroit
- mich* Jan. 29 --- (tentative) Dick Gregory, Barbara Dane, Jane Fonda, and Donald Sutherland
- Jan. 30 --- Dave Crosby and Graham Nash, 8 P.M. at the Univ. of Detroit Memorial Bldg *mich*

\*\* For further information call the Detroit office (313) 822-7700

Additional Notes:

1. Please write to Playboy Magazine, commenting on our full page ad in the Feb. 1971 issue and also in appreciation for their contribution to VVAW advertising.
2. Postal service is known to be inadequate. This is just a reminder that the foul-ups are due to governmental incompetence. Several letters haven't reached the NY office. The phone, (212) 255-8140, is working.

Winter Soldier Investigation

b7D

A second confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished on October 17, 1970, records which disclosed that the formal resolutions of the VVAW NYC filed with the [redacted] NYC [redacted] listed Al Hubbard as Executive Secretary, Craig Scott Moore as Vice President, and [redacted] eUrgo as Public Relations Chairman of the VVAW.

b7D

The information furnished by the second source is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum. The officer to be subpoenaed [redacted]

b7c

[redacted] NYC.

b7c

On October 15, 1970, [redacted] New York City Police Department, 109th Precinct, Flushing, Queens, New York (NY), advised that among the four individuals arrested on that date during a VVAW sponsored demonstration at the United States Marine Corps Recruiting Station, Northern Boulevard and Main Street, Queens, NY, charged with "Obstructing Governmental Administration" were [redacted] male, born [redacted]

[redacted] of [redacted] NYC [redacted] and [redacted] white male born [redacted] of [redacted] NYC [redacted]

"The New York Times", a daily Newspaper published in NYC, issue of November 26, 1967, reported on an anti-Vietnam War rally held in NYC on November 24, 1967. According to the news article, the original idea for the anti-war demonstration had started with Phil Ochs, a composer and singer who had been described as "the troubadour of the New Left."

Dick Gregory is publicly known as a Negro comedian, entertainer and civil rights leader.

"Granma", official organ of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Cuba, in reporting on the "Cultural Congress" held at Havana, Cuba, during [redacted]

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

Winter Soldier Investigation

January 4-11, 1968, reported that Barbara Dane, a folk singer, had participated in the Havana "Cultural Congress."

Jane Fonda is a well-known motion picture actress.

A third confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished information during 1970 that Jane Fonda had agreed on July 31, 1970 to aid the Black Panther Party (BPP) in NYC financially concerning the publication of some propaganda with respect to a People's Revolutionary Constitutional Convention sponsored by the BPP.

A characterization of the BPP appears in the Appendix Section of this memorandum.

Copies of this memorandum are being disseminated to the 108th Military Intelligence Group, the Naval Investigative Service Office and the Office of Special Investigations in NYC.

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

Winter Soldier Investigation

1.

APPENDIX

**BLACK PANTHER PARTY**  
Also Known As  
Black Panther Party for Self-Defense

According to the official newspaper of the Black Panther Party (BPP), the BPP was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOBBY G. SEALE, BPP Chairman, and HUEY P. NEWTON, Minister of Defense, BPP.

The official newspaper, called "The Black Panther," regularly states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to as "pigs" who should be killed.

The newspaper, in its issue of September 7, 1968, had an article by the then Minister of Education, GEORGE MURRAY. This article ended with the following:

"Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

The BPP newspaper, issue of October 5, 1968, had an article introduced with the following statement: "We will not dissent from American government. We will overthrow it."

DAVID HILLIARD, Chief of Staff, BPP, in a speech at the San Francisco Polo Field on November 15, 1969, said "We will kill Richard Nixon."

DAVID HILLIARD, in the "New York Times," issue of December 13, 1969, was quoted as follows: "We advocate the very direct overthrow of the government by way of force and violence."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Winter Soldier Investigation

2.

APPENDIX

BLACK PANTHER PARTY (cont'd)

In the issue of April 25, 1970, the BPP newspaper had an article by Minister of Culture EMORY DOUGLAS as follows:

"The only way to make this racist US government administer justice to the people it is oppressing, is... by taking up arms against this government, killing the officials, until the reactionary forces... are dead, and those that are left turn their weapons on their superiors, thereby passing revolutionary judgement against the number one enemy of all mankind, the racist U.S. government."

The BPP Headquarters is located at 1046 Peralta Street, Oakland, California. Branches of the BPP, and Committees to Combat Fascism, under control of the BPP, have been established in various locations in the United States of America.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



F.B.I.

Date: 1/27/71

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF DATE 6-10-81

Transmit the following in (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-461261)
FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-171160)
SUBJECT: WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION (WSI) IS-INFORMATION CONCERNING

ReNYat and LHM, 1/25/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies of an LHM concerning the WSI scheduled for Detroit, Michigan, 1/31-2/2/71. One of these copies is designated for Legat, Ottawa for information because proposed hearings of the WSI are scheduled for Windsor, Canada. Two copies of the LHM are disseminated for Detroit inasmuch as that city is the site of the WSI. One copy is disseminated to LA concerning

Sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

- 1st source
2nd source
3rd source

- 4-Bureau (Encs. 12) (RM) (1-100-448092) (VVAW)
1-Legat, Ottawa (100-1836) (INFO)
2-Detroit (100-38161) (Encs. 2) (RM)
1-Los Angeles (Encs. 1) (RM)
1-New York
1-New York
1-New York (100-160644) (VVAW) (42)
1-New York

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY REASON FOR DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION BY: 70 MAR 15 1971

Vertical handwritten notes on the left margin, including '100-448092' and 'DECLASSIFIED BY'.

Handwritten notes and stamps on the right side, including 'APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF DATE 6-10-81' and 'P. 2'.

Handwritten notations and stamps, including '100-448092', 'FEB 26 1971', and 'JAN 23 1971'.

NY 100-171160

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The LHM is classified, "Confidential" to protect the identities of sources of continuing value.

Dissemination is made to the following agencies in NYC as follows:

4-108th MIG  
1-NISO  
1-OSI

① There is no Bureau approved characterization of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War. Individuals are characterized where sufficient information is available to do so.

*b7c*



*MM SEC*  
*5/1/51*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York  
January 27, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. Bufile (100-448099)  
NYfile (100-11100)

Winter Soldier Investigation

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished on December 30, 1970, records which disclosed that on November 17, 1970, [redacted]

[redacted] was opened [redacted] New York City (NYC). The following individuals were certified as officers of the [redacted] [redacted]

- Jan B. Crumb, President - SW-C
- William Crandell, Vice President
- Joseph Urgo, Secretary

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

[redacted] had a balance of [redacted] of November 30, [redacted]

The first source also furnished on December 30, 1970, records which disclosed that [redacted]

[redacted] titled, "Winter Soldiers Communication Group" opened at the [redacted] NYC on [redacted]

[redacted] disclosed the following individuals as "trustees" [redacted]

- Carolyn Mugar, Trustee-Secretary
- Jan Crumb, Trustee

DECLASSIFIED BY [redacted]  
ON 8/8/98

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/20/88 BY [redacted]

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY SLIP  
DATE 12-20-78 BY [redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL  
GROUP I

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE 100-448099-  
ENCLOSURE 100-461261-

Winter Soldier Investigation

The aforementioned information furnished by the first source is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum. The officer to be subpoenaed is [REDACTED] b2c b7D

The first confidential source furnished information on November 16, 1970, which revealed that as of September 10, 1970, Jan Crumb was listed as President of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), 150 5th Avenue, NYC.

"The New York Times", a daily newspaper published in NYC, issue of September 5, 1970, page 6, in a news story entitled, "Veterans for Peace Simulate the War" with the dateline of "Bernardsville, N.J. Sept. 4", reported on a march on September 4, 1970, through western New Jersey toward a Labor Day peace rally at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, by more than 100 veterans and reservists in battle dress. The demonstration was sponsored by the VVAW. William Crandell, a Vietnam veteran, organized and staged several of the simulated battle incidents during the march.

The first confidential source furnished information on November 17, 1970, which revealed that as of September 10, 1970, Joe Urgo was listed as Public Relations Chairman of the VVAW, NYC. b2c b7D

On May 5, 1969, [REDACTED] Land Title Company, Louisiana, advised that [REDACTED] had been residing at [REDACTED] New Orleans, but had moved from that location on April 26, 1969.

Mark Lane is an attorney who is publicly known as the author of "Rush To Judgement", a book critical of the findings of the Warren Commission's investigation into the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Winter Soldier Investigation

On June 21, 1966

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] is an associate of [REDACTED] and that [REDACTED] mentioned that this [REDACTED]

b7c  
b7d

The first source furnished records on January 4, 1971, which revealed that the balance of the WSI checking account amounted to [REDACTED] as of December 31, 1970.

A second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] made the statements that approximately 150 persons will testify at the WSI, Detroit, Michigan, during January 31-February 2, 1971, that five or six automobiles carrying about 25 individuals from NYC will depart NYC for Detroit between the evening of January 27 and January 29, 1971, to participate in the WSI and that Donald Duncan will be in charge of the Special Forces Panel at the WSI.

A third confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on March 28, 1966, that Donald W. Duncan spoke at a rally to end the War in Vietnam at the Young Men's Hebrew Association, Broad and Pine Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on March 24, 1966. Duncan identified himself as a former Master Sergeant, Special Forces, United States Army, who recently had returned from Vietnam. He stated he had joined the army and left it because of conscience. Duncan was critical of the United States military activities in South Vietnam.

Copies of this memorandum are being disseminated to the 108th Military Intelligence Group, the Naval Investigative Service Office and the Office of Special Investigations in NYC.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date: 2/2/71

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

(Priority)

RECEIVED BY THE OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR  
FEB 2 1971

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-461261)  
FROM: SAC, DETROIT (100-38161)  
SUBJECT: WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION (WSI)  
IS - INFORMATION CONCERNING  
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

DECLASSIFIED  
ON 4-23-81

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies of an LHM concerning the WSI. One of these copies is designated for the Legat, Ottawa for their information. LHM is designated for other offices as listed. Copies of this memorandum are being designated to the 113th MIG, the Naval Investigation Service and the office of Special Investigations, all in Detroit.

- 1 - Bureau (Enc. 12) (RM)
- 1 - 100-448092 (VVAW)
- 1 - Legat, Ottawa (RM)
- 2 - Embassy (Enc. -2) (RM)
- 2 - Alexandria (Enc. -2) (RM)
- 2 - Baltimore (Enc. -2) (RM)
- 2 - Buffalo (Enc. -2) (RM)
- 2 - Butte (Enc. -2) (RM)
- 2 - Chicago (Enc. -2) (RM)
- 2 - Cincinnati (Enc. -2) (RM)
- 2 - Cleveland (Enc. -2) (RM)
- 2 - Dallas (Enc. -2) (RM)
- 2 - Jacksonville (Enc. -2) (RM)
- 2 - Kansas City (Enc. -2) (RM)
- 2 - Little Rock (Enc. -2) (RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles (Enc. -2) (RM)
- 2 - Milwaukee (Enc. -2) (RM)
- 2 - Minneapolis (Enc. -2) (RM)
- 2 - Newark (Enc. -2) (RM)
- 2 - New York (Enc. -2) (RM)
- 2 - St. Louis (Enc. -2) (RM)
- 2 - Tampa (Enc. -2) (RM)
- 2 - Washington (Enc. -2) (RM)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

Classified by  
Exempt from GDS  
Date of Declassification

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-12-81 BY 203-203

62 FEB 6 1971  
Special Agent in Charge

DE 100-38161

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7D

Source utilized is [REDACTED]

The LHM is classified confidential to protect the identity of [REDACTED] who is of continuing value.

There is no approved characterization of the VVAW.

The attached is for information of offices receiving copies of this LHM. It is not known what further investigation, if any, is necessary concerning those listed in LHM. It is being left to New York to advise if further investigation is necessary.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



CONFIDENTIAL  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Detroit, Michigan  
February 2, 1970

Re: Winter Soldier Investigation (WSI)

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past advised on January 31, 1971 that the Winter Soldier Investigation (WSI), sponsored by the Vietnam Veterans Against the War held their first session beginning at 10:00 a.m. in the Ballroom of the Howard Johnson's New Center Motor Lodge, Detroit, Michigan. Approximately five or six hundred people were at the conference, with people coming and going all during the day, making it prohibitive to get a true count. Most of these attending were in the 18 to 23 age group. There was no charge made at the door. Throughout the day there were approximately 35 speakers, most of whom were allegedly former servicemen and Vietnam veterans. There were also four civilians who spoke, who said they had been to Vietnam.

One civilian, a Dr. E.W. Pfeifer, from the University of Montana spoke during the Weapons Panel and spoke on the use and effect of defoliants in both Vietnam and Cambodia. He also showed pictures of a hospital in Cambodia that had been bombed by American planes thinking the hospital was a North Vietnamese military installation. Dr. Pfeifer said he had been in Cambodia at that government's invitation to do research for a book on chemical defoliants.

For several hours during the WSI a local right wing group in Detroit called Breakthrough held a demonstration and picketed outside the Howard Johnson Motor Lodge. The signs they carried were aimed at Mark Lane and Jane Fonda, sponsors

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S)  
DATE 12/20/98 BY [signature] b7c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
Group I  
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

296093061  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/26/83 BY 9103 [signature] b7c

DECLASSIFIED BY 1259 [signature]  
ON 9/18/78 b7c

UNCLASSIFIED



Re: Winter Soldier Investigation

of the WSI. Some of the signs read: "Tokyo Rose - 1941; Hanoi Jane - 1971", "Benedict Arnold Slept Here", "Howard Johnson Harbors Reds". No incidents were observed.

Jane Fonda is a well known motion picture actress.

Mark Lane is an attorney who is publicly known as the author of "Rush to Judgment", a book critical of the findings of the Warren Commission report into the investigation of President John F. Kennedy.

Source furnished three pieces of literature which he received at the WSI on January 31, 1971. One concerned the program for the WSI for all three days. The second one was a pamphlet passed out to those of the news media only and listed some of those to testify and what they would testify about. The third was a pamphlet entitled "PRG Peace Proposal".

These pamphlets are set out as follows:

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

## WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION

Sponsored by Viet Nam Veterans Against the War  
January 31, February 1 and 2, 1971  
Howard Johnson's New Center Motor Lodge  
Detroit, Michigan

### PROGRAM

#### Sunday, Jan. 31

- 10:00-12:00 -- 1st Marine Division  
12:30-1:30 -- 1st Air Cav.  
1:30-3:30 --- Weapons Panel: Art Flesch, Moderator  
Items to Be Discussed: Chemical Biological  
Warfare, Heavy Artillery and Bombardment,  
Infantry Small Arms. Panel: Dick Hostetter,  
Dick Ward, Dr. Pfeiffer, Richard Falk, NARMIC  
3:30-5:30-----Third Marine Division  
7:30-10:00----What Are We Doing to Viet Nam, Wilbur Forester,  
moderator, with John Spellman and Sid Peck  
discussing the cultural and ecological aspects  
of our involvement

#### Monday, February 1

- 10:00-12:00 -- POW Panel, Jon Floyd and Howard Zinn, modera-  
tors; featuring POW interrogators, veterans  
from American prisons in Viet Nam, POW camp  
witness, former POWs, and a POW family  
12:30-2:30 -- Miscellaneous  
2:30-4:00 --- 5th Special Forces  
4:00-5:30 --- 101, 82, 173 Airborne  
7:30-10:00 -- What We Are Doing to Ourselves, Tim Butz,  
moderator, and Ken Cloke, John Geymann,  
Dr. Glaciano, Peter Berne:

#### Tuesday, February 2

- 10:00-12:00 - 25th Infantry  
12:30-2:30 -- 1st Infantry, 4th Infantry, 9th Infantry Divisions  
2:30-4:00 --- Americal  
4:00-5:30 --- Medical Panel with Dr. Jon Bjornson, Joe  
Grosso, Jeff Dubrow, Michael Mitchell,  
Dr. Peter Borne, Dr. David Galicia

WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION  
January 31, February 1,2, 1971

(Howard Johnson New Center Motor Lodge)  
West Grand Boulevard and Third Avenue  
Detroit, Michigan  
Tel. 873-8720

The following summaries are samples of the types of testimony that will be presented during the three days of the Winter Soldier Investigation;

This is not a complete list of testimony, but rather a summary of some of the points that will be discussed. These incidents, when explained by the veterans, will show both the true nature of our national military policy, and the results of that policy.

This packet alone does not contain the total message of the Winter Soldier Investigation. That message will be found in the actual testimony of the veterans.

ROBERT STEPHEN CRAIG, 23, PFC, 2/5 Marines, 1st Marine Division, (1967-68), Philadelphia, Pa. resident testifies to VC suspects being blindfolded by a staff NCO and GI passing them in the air and letting them fall on the steel bed of a truck causing serious injuries to them (An Hoa, south of DaNang, June 1967). He tells about a company commander running over a Vietnamese woman with a vehicle because she would not move to the side of the road. The rest of the convoy passed over her, crushing her beyond human recognition. He also has testimony relating to shooting up friendly villages (March 1967, south of DaNang on Highway 1).

JON SPIRSON, 23, Sgt. E-5, combat engineer, 9th Eng., 1st Marine Division, (1967-68), Syracuse, New York resident, testifies to a major ordering unit "to kill everything in sight" on search and destroy mission in Quang Ngai province (April-June 1967) resulting in several killed villagers and the burning of the village of Duc Pho. He further testifies to H & I fire, all night and day, in areas where civilians were known to be (Quang Ngai), resulting in wounded civilians.

KENNETH J. CAMPBELL, 21, Cpl. E-4, field artillery observer, 1/11th, 1st Marine Division, scout, 1/1st, 1st Marine Division, (1968-69), Philadelphia, Pa. resident, testifies to artillery fire called on undefended villages, including one incident of the shelling of villagers fleeing back into the village of Phu Loc 9, northeast of An Hoa, (Jan. 1969). Several villagers were observed to be hit by initial artillery barrage. He further testifies to the mistreatment of prisoners, blowing up of bodies with explosives, wounding and killing unarmed civilians, and other "incidents" resulting from U.S.M.C. training - "we were to shoot first and ask questions later," and that "we weren't to 'sweat it' too much if we shot someone without a weapon because they were only 'gooks' anyway."

MIKE McCUSKER, 29, Sgt. E-5, 1st Marines, infantryman-reporter, Portland, Oregon resident will testify in detail about the systematic killing of residents of two villages 5 miles west of Tam Ky (approximately 50 deaths) by members of 1/5th Marine Regiment, 1st Marine Division. Three U.S. Majors present made no attempt to restrain the troops. McCUSKER also witnessed interrogation of Vietnamese by U.S. forces in which field telephones and jeep batteries were used to induce shocks; police dogs were also set upon some suspects biting them. He also witnessed open trenches that had been dug next to the prison compound near Binh Son. He later saw them after they had been filled in like graves. A U.S. advisor at the site told him that the trenches were filled with prisoners, most of whom were shot "because if released, they'd become Viet Cong again." On many occasions, McCUSKER saw villages which were occupied by civilians levelled by high-explosives, napalm, and mortar fire whenever a few sniper shots were received.

KEVIN PAUL DELAY, 20, Cpl., H & S Co., 3rd Bn., 1st Marines, 1st Marine Division, (Oct. 1969-Mar 1970), student, Takoma Park, Maryland resident testifies on Dec. 24, 1969, just before midnight, a squad of Marines from I Co., 3rd Bn., 1st Marine Reg., 1st Marine Division ambushed a group of Vietnamese killing 25. One weapon, a 9mm pistol, was found (area between Hill 37 and Charlie Ridge, near DaNang). DELAY states that the next day a Major, Battalion XO, collected a souvenir weapon from an individual Marine, had it smeared with mud and sent to Regiment with "body count" to make it seem like a heavily armed force.

secret, Detroit, Michigan resident testified that in Quang Nam province being burned and caches being found. Live stocks destroyed to facilitate the search of a bunker. While "grunt" unit he took part in up to company size incursion into North Vietnam for recon. The unit in several Ks and usually stayed 48 hours. It was SUP to recon by fire. LEFFLER also states a battalion policy of levelling any village where one shot was taken. CS grenades (M-79) were used to flush bunkers and harass civilians. While a LARP, LEFFLER was under orders never to take more than 2 prisoners, and to kill all the rest. Medical treatment was to keep the suspect alive for questioning, not to enable him to recover.

DAVID BLACK, 21, Cpl. E-4, tank crewman, 1st Armor 1st Mar. AMTKS (Sept 1968-June 69), 3rd AMTKS (June 69-Aug 69), 1 Corps, student, Detroit, Michigan resident testifies he saw several villagers killed through accidents of sighting on AMTRACK. He states in July 1969 on Gan Noi Island, 12 miles SE of DaNang the 1-1 or 1-2 Marines, after losing 5 KIAs by boobytraps, forcibly removed at least 30 villagers (men, women and children) and made them walk point to set off booby traps. Also, on that operation BLACK saw a Marine Interrogator beating an NVA prisoner and holding his head under water to make him talk.

CHRISTOPHER R. SIMPSON, 21, Cpl., 2/5th 1st Marine Division, (1967-68), Minneola, N.Y. resident testifies to his unit not taking prisoners and rejecting Chieu Hoi passes. He testifies to seeing a prisoner having both legs broken, then stabbed and left in a rice paddy to die. He also states that GIs in his unit beat old men and women.

LEWIS N. DEFELICE, 21, LCpl., 3rd Bn., 11th Marines, 1st Marine Division, (1968-69), Ardmore, Pa. resident testifies that on hill 65, 15 miles west of Quang Nam, OPs were ordered to shoot any person who approached the perimeter. When asked if this meant children also, the reply was yes. He states another instance which happened in May 1968 in Quang Nam province when "G" Battery 3/11 fired 80 rounds of V.T. fused H.E. into a village suspected of harboring NVA soldiers. The civilians were not forewarned.

DAVID BISHOP, 21, LCpl., 2nd Bn., 5th Marines, 1st Marine Division, Detroit, Michigan resident testifies to numerous killings of VC suspects and VC prisoners. He witnessed turning over to ROKs of four VC nurses who were tortured and killed by them.

PAUL OLIMPIERI, 23, Cpl. E-4, 1st Battalion, 5th Marines, 1st Marine Division, a Fairfield, Conn. resident, testifies to the burning of a village, destruction of crops and animals, and the killing of a villager who was 70 years old. OLIMPIERI testifies to seeing 3 prisoners shot after one of them began to run. His unit worked generally in the Que Son Valley area.

ON OYD, 24, 1Lt., VMA 503, (Marine Attack), MAG-12, 1st Marine Air Wing, Squadron Pilot, (1968), Arlington, Texas resident has testimony relating to fault body counts, secondary explosions, and free-fire zones.

GEORGE C. CARROLL, JR., 22, Cpl. E-4, MARS-16/MAG-16, 1st Marine Air Wing, (1968-69), Philadelphia, Pa. resident testifies to unnecessary harassment of VC suspects by ARVN officer allegedly to impress American GIs, (near DaNang, in 1969).

JOE BANGERT, 22, Sgt. E-5, helicopter gunner, VMO-6, PMAG-39, 1st Marine Air Wing, (1968-69), Philadelphia, Pa. resident testifies to the disembowling and skinning of Vietnamese women in Quang Tri (Trieu Phong District, Ba Ben village) by an American, after she was killed by ARVNs. Body was hung on a tree as a "warning" to other "gooks". He further testifies to killing villagers - 20 or more women, children, old men - in helicopter assaults near Cam Lo, and of civilians shot without provocation along Highway 1 near Dong Ha in Oct. 1969. He qualified as a helicopter gunner by shooting elephants in Laos in April 1969. In Quang Tri province, he observed 20 deformed babies from "agent orange" defoliant spray.

TED ECKERT, 21, Sgt. E-5, flight engineer, MAG-16, 1st Marine Air Wing, (1969-70), Annandale, Virginia resident testifies to shooting of an old Vietnamese woman by Marine security guards in Quang Tri province in Feb. 1970. He further testifies to "recon by fire" throughout I Corps, on orders of commanding general 1st MAF, and of a prisoner thrown from a helicopter.

### III MAF CONTINUED - MISCELLANEOUS

NORMAN KIGER, 22, Cpl., 7th Comm Bn., III MAF, (1968-69), Mt. Ranier, Maryland resident testifies to a SSgt in charge test firing claymore mines into the village of Tuy Loan for "cheap thrills" at observation post BEAR. At OP Panther in Tuy Loan they were ordered to throw grenades outside perimeter to "scare off" possible sappers. This was an inhabited area (Quang Nam province).

JOHN ADRIAN KILBY, 20, LCpl., E-3, 1st Battalion, 26th Marines, 5th Marine Division, Gainesville, Florida resident, testifies to the destruction of an entire village and livestock in March 1969 near Hill 190, "I" Corps area. Also in March 1969 he crossed into North Vietnam on recon with the 26th Marines three times. KILBY will also testify that the mistreatment of POWs was expected and condoned by the officers of his unit.

ROBERT D. MORGAN, 23, SP/5 (E-5), Co. "C", 229th AVN Battalion, 1st Air Cav., and 1/9 Air Cav., 1st Air Cav., [1965-67], Philadelphia, Pa. resident, testifies to seeing a Viet Cong prisoner in Tam Ky tied to a stake and wrapped in barbed wire, then harassed by men with bayonets and urinated on by others. He also testifies to the death of a Vietnamese truck driver due indirectly to harassment by helicopter crew members.

DON SPADEHNLE, 22, SP/4, medic, 1st Air Cav., [1967-68], Philadelphia, Pa. resident, testifies to the water torture of a "VC suspect" in Feb. 1968 on the beach of the South China Sea in I Corps. The torture was conducted by RVN national police.

MIKE BRENT, 23, SP/5, armored recon specialist, 7th Sqdr., 1st Air Cav., [1968-69], Madison, Wisconsin resident, testifies to the killing of 50 Cambodian villagers in June 1968 on operation in Cambodia, which the unit denied carrying out. He further testifies to the U.S. military paying mercenaries [Nungs] for heads, ears and livers of VC.

JERRY KLEIN, 27, Sgt. (E-5), infantryman, 2/8 Cav., 1st Air Cav., [1967-68], Long Island, N.Y. resident testifies to a village on Bong Son plain, north of LZ Twobits, destroyed by artillery fire called in response to sniper, in Feb. 1968. He further testifies to rice destruction in Bong Son plain during search and destroy operations.

MICHAEL R. CAPUTO, 22, SP/4 (E-4), infantryman, 2/8 1st Air Cav. and 2/16 1st Inf. Div., [1969-70], Levittown, Pa. resident testifies to the killing of civilians - "supposed VC sympathizers without weapons shot outside Ben Cat village (Binh Duong Province) during cordon" - in July-August 1969. He further testifies to search mission in Cambodia in March 1970 ordered by a Colonel.

JAMES DUFFY, 23, SP/5 (E-5), 229th AVN Battalion, 1st Air Cav., [1967-68], helicopter gunner, Bronx, N.Y. resident testifies to the use of defoliants dropped along An Lo Valley by CH-47's. He says it was common to drop gas into villages for "kicks". DUFFY states that helicopters played games with civilians by blowing them over using the prop wash, (in one case killing a small boy), blowing away their rice crops and houses. He testifies to the mistreatment of POWs by kicking, hitting them with rifles, and pistol whipping. DUFFY testifies to giving hydrolic fluid to village kids with the logic that "the only good gook is a dead gook."

GAIL GRAHAM, 23, SP/4 (E-4), door-gunner (helicopter), 229th Aviation Unit, 1st Air Cav., Jamestown, N.Y. resident testifies to witnessing 6 helicopters attack a hamlet after flight leader [Captain] said over radio: "Screw it, blow them all away!" Between 15 and 20 thatched huts were destroyed. No reason was given. This occurred north of Camp Evans [I Corps] in June 1968. GRAHAM witnessed door-gunners on medevac helicopters harass and slap wounded enemy soldiers as they were flown to medical station. He testifies to regularly flying on "snatch missions", persons were rounded up, threatened and hit with rifle butts while their papers were checked. Many Vietnamese were flown back to U.S. HQ for further questioning. In Dec. 1968 GRAHAM saw a "Hot Pit" at Landing Zone Rita - a 3 foot hole covered with a poncho. Prisoners were placed in the hole and left in the sun until they talked. On 3 separate trips, GRAHAM flew with unit into Laos, the first time in May 1968 from Phu Bai. On these flights, as many as 12 Green Berets were ferried in Laos where they were left for reconnaissance work. Before each trip, all insignia and markings were removed from craft and men. He also testifies to helicopter assaults in which extensive CS gas was dropped in area before SJs entered.

BOB CONNELLY, 22, SP/4 (E-4), 2/12, 1st Air Cav., Infantryman, from Irving, N.Y. resident testifies to witnessing the killing of U.S. NVA soldiers who were wounded and/or surrendering by U.S. troops (May 1969, LZ Carolyn, III Corps). \* CONNELLY states that GIs regularly mutilated enemy bodies. 1st Air Cav. patch was carved into bodies or a patch was applied with sticks jabbed into the body. Officers were often present and no attempt was made to restrain the men. When in Base camp, the PX would issue men extra patches for just this purpose. One occasion he heard on the radio that Paywar helicopter had spotted 15 Viet Cong who were surrendering. The helicopter couldn't land, so a gun-ship was called in and all were killed. (Aug 1969). In March 1970, CONNELLY read the same account in the division's HQ Journal. In Aug. 1969 CONNELLY testifies, two platoons were sent into Cambodia for a 10-14 day period. Nightly artillery support was provided from LZ Becky (Fish Hook area). Later, he saw that map coordinates had been changed at HQ to conceal the fact that troops were in Cambodia.

JAMES MACKAY, 20, Sgt. [E-5], Teletype-Radio Chief, HHQ 3rd Bde., 9th Div., (Oct. 1968-Aug. 1969), and A Trp., 1/9 Cav., 1st Air Cav., (Aug 1970-Dec. 1970), student, New Hudson, Michigan, testifies that in Long An province (near Can Gio) around the second week in Feb. 1968 he observed the burning of a village (from a copter). He states that H and I fires were complete every day into free fire zones which were known to include civilians. As commo chief, MACKAY correlated reports from field. Sqdn SOP was to recon by fire every hootch or stack of crops with rockets, miniguns, and grenade cannons, also anyone who ran with or without military equipment. Men women and children were included in body count. "A" troop 1/9 Cav was not getting confirmed body counts so major (CO) let it be known that next KIAs would be dropped at Bde TOC. They were dropped from a helicopter hovering at 100 feet above the TOC. There were no repercussions toward this officer. Also, MACKAY states that many times explosives were deliberately thrown into the landfill (garbage dump) where fires burned continuously in hopes of blowing away some of the kids who dug around in it. A good friend was burned in such an incident.

ROBERT WITORSKI, 22, SP/4, rifleman, C Co., 2/12 1st Air Cav., (1968-69), Detroit, Michigan resident testifies to receiving an order (June 1968) from company commander which had been passed down by Bn. commander that said "no prisoners taken, kill all wounded". WITORSKI states that at Cu Chi base camp at a chow line in Jan. 1969, the CO came along and told men to spread out. When they didn't the CO fragged the line hitting one man. He testifies to seeing NVA being pushed from a chopper at LZ Grant near Nui Ba Den in III Corps in April.

\*insert in testimony of BOB CONNELLY - CONNELLY testifies that at least 50% of wounded POWs were killed by GIs.



D. JAMRON, 24, Pvt., Tank Crew, 3rd Tank Bn., 3rd Marine Division, [1966-67], Springlake, Ark. resident testifies to killing of five civilians by tank fire January and February 1967 on "Operation Newcastle" and "Dixie". On "Operation Hickory" in May 1967 JAMRON participated in a search and destroy mission in the DMZ, ordered by his Bn. commander. Further, he testifies to destruction of entire village in Nov. 1966 by tanks running over huts; of PO's being transported on tanks in such a way as to harm or kill them (heads placed in gun barrel so that if tank hit bump, it might break PO's neck, heads placed at exit of exhaust on tracks), and of river craft being fired upon by tanks near Hill 67, Dai Loc.

JONATHAN BIRCH, 24, Cpl. (E-4), "B" Co., 3rd Shore Party Bn., 4th Marine Regiment, 3rd Marine Division, [1965-66], Philadelphia, Pa. resident testifies to the relocation of Vietnamese fishermen by Americans in Chu Lai on the northern edge of the shore on Dang Quat Bay to unfertile land, forcing them into farming and giving them no choice as to where they were going, (May-Aug. 1965) by Reg. CO orders.

STEVE ROSE, 26, E-5, Corpsman, 1 Bn., 4th Marine Reg., 3rd Marine Division, [1966-67], Queens N.Y., resident testifies to seeing throwing of wounded civilian out of airborne ARVN helicopter in July 1967. He further testifies to witnessing enemy ears being prepared in Phu Dai (Thua Thien province) for shipment to the United States.

BILL HATTON, 23, Cpl. (E-4), security guard, 3rd Marine Div., [1968-69], Bagley, Minn. resident testifies to stoning to death of Vietnamese child by 20 Marines near Dong Ha Camp in Dec. 1968. He witnessed throwing of C-rations cases at Vietnamese from runway trucks [45 mph] in March 1969, and of "cookies" filled with heat tabs thrown to Vietnamese children as "candy". He further testifies to "mad minute" firing in evenings at LZ Stud, all summer of 1968 (in Quang Tri Province).

JOHN A. TRUITT, 21, Cpl. (E-4), combat engineer, 3rd Engineers, 1st Battalion, 3rd Marine Division, [1967-68], Levittown, Pa. resident testifies to the skinning of a dead NVA soldier near Cua Viet (Quang Tri Province) by a Marine tank crew. On "Operation Lancaster II" a month later, he witnessed the killing of up to 30 enemy soldiers, some trying to surrender, others unarmed and "just sitting in their huts...very harmless". TRUITT contends that "we had been told not to take any prisoners." He further testifies to an operation in North Vietnam ordered by his Battalion commander for the purpose of destroying and blocking roads.

VAUGHN E. AESCHLEMAN, 23, LCpl. (E-3), Field RTD, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Marine Reg., 3rd Marine Div., [1967-68], Hays, Kansas testifies to VC suspects being beaten to death with bamboo in March 1967 at CaLu in the province of Quang Tri by an ARVN sergeant. He testifies to throwing C-rations at civilians from passing trucks and the burning of villages on Operations Prairie II, III, IV in 1967-1968.

DAVID J. FORTIN, 20, [E-4], H S S 3rd Med. Batt., 3rd Marine Division, Detroit, Michigan resident, testifies to the treatment of PO's in American medical hospitals in Vietnam. He testifies to an operation performed on a prisoner by an unqualified naval corpsman rather than a doctor. The operation was performed under unsterile conditions. FORTIN will also testify to the general harrassment of prisoners.

CHRISTOPHER H. BOANES, 23, Capt. (E-3), W Co., 2 Bn., 9th Marine Reg., 3rd Marine Division, (NY D-22), New York, N.Y. testifies to crossing into Laos on a search and destroy mission during Operation Dewey Canyon in February 1969. BOANES testified to the harassment of POW at knife point on April 21, 1969 near Mothers Ridge 2 Ks south of DMZ, in Quang Tri province.

GORDON P. STEWART, 23, Sgt (E-5), Mortar F.O., 2 Bn., 9th Marine Reg., 3rd Marine Division, (Sept 1968-Aug 69), student, Rayolk, Michigan testifies that on or about March to April 1969 he took part in search and destroy operations. In one village, 6 or 7 hooches and a field were burned. In two other cases he personally called "P. on villages of approximately 20 huts; total destruction. The reason given was to deny VC shelter. STEWART also testifies to the nature of Operation Dewey Canyon in January 1969. He states that the operation took place in Laos about 10K over the border and that almost entire 9th Marine Reg. was involved. Heavy casualties were taken but no "copters" were used because of the clandestine nature of the operation so the KIAs and wounded were carried back. (about 6 days in Laos).

ROBERT D. CLARK, 22, (E-3), H S Co., and "G" Co., 2 Bn., 9th Marine Reg., 3rd Marine Division, (May 1969-May 1970), Philadelphia, Pa, resident testifies he was on search and destroy mission in Laos (by accident) on July 5, 1969. Also he states that on FSB Wiseman, June 31, 1969, following an all night firefight (at approximately 0530 hours) 3 wounded prisoners were denied medical aid and tortured until they died. All this happened in full view of all company officers.

PAUL C. HASSLER, JR., 20, E-2, rifleman, K Co., 3rd Bn., 9th Marines, 3rd Marine Division, (March 1969-Aug 1969), student, New Castle, Delaware, testifies on approximately Feb. 25, 1969 his platoon entered Laos, on a search and destroy operation, as part of Operation Dewey Canyon. Also HASSLER witnessed the mutilation of NVA dead around Khe Sanh. Officers ordered the bodies blown up. He states that he and his squad were ordered to chop down grass in a marked mine field, saw Marines wound themselves to escape the brutality, and also had one of his commanding officers killed by Marines for his neglect of his troops and his brutal and bloodthirsty attitude toward combat.

DALE SHANER, 23, Sgt (E-5), 2/3, 1/9, 3/3, 3rd Marine Div., (1968-1969), Great Bend, Kansas resident testifies to the burning of approximately 20 villages in the I Corps area, stated reason for burning - "to deny VC shelter." He testifies members of the 1st AmTracks, 3rd Marine Division tied bodies to the rear of the AmTracks and riding bodies back to rear. On Operation Prairie II, eight people were captured. An ARVN Sgt. shot 3 women before he was stopped. SHANER was reprimanded by his platoon officer for interfering with the ARVN Sgt. He also testifies to the beating of civilians and brutalizing of bodies by cutting off heads and ears.

DAVID HARPER, 21, E-3, D Co., 1 Bn., 4Reg., 3rd Marine Division, machine gunner, (March 1969-Oct. 1969), testifies to his unit crossing into Laos in the area of Firebase Argon. He testifies to the mutilation of a body (enemy) after a fire fight on Firebase Argon.

R. H. ALCOTT, 24, Sp1. (E-4), K Co. 3 Bn., 5th Marine Reg., 3rd Marine Div., (Aug 1966-Sept 1967), Cranford, N.J., testifies that he witnessed search and destroy missions in the Gio Linh, Con Thien area. The same area was almost uninhabitable due to constant H & I fires. He states that his unit used M-79 and canisters of CS to move civilians (Gio Linh - April 1967). ALCOTT further states that he saw in the Marble Mountain area, prisoners (2 or 3 at a time) taken up in Army choppers under direction of ARVN officers to approximately 300 feet and forcibly ejected from choppers presumably to intimidate the remaining prisoners. (ALCOTT was T.A.J. to 1st Track Co., 1st Marine Div. when this incident took place.)

JOHN GEYHANN, 23, Cpl. (E-4), "M" Co., 3/3 Marines, 3rd Marine Div., (1966), St. Clair Michigan resident testifies to the general harassment of civilians by GIs, while on the U.S.S. Repose GEYHANN states that the ship's crew had great hatred for the Vietnamese. Many Vietnamese kids were on board for treatment and when there were movies shown the kids talked because they could not understand english. He witnessed many instances of the men hitting the children on their wounds and other places. He states that Marines made C-4 (plastic explosive) cookies and gave them to children. The kids got extremely sick. He mentions throwing C-rations into a rice paddy and when the civilians ran to them, dropping a grenade in their midst. He testifies to 3 GIs raping a 16 year old girl outside of Cam Lo on Highway 9 in July 1969. GEYHANN saw the mutilated bodies of Vietnamese hanging from the barbed wire at the main gate at Quang Tri. They were left there for one day as a warning.

PAUL WILLIAMS, 24, LCpl. (E-3), A Battery, 1st Battalion, 12th Marine Regiment, 3rd Marine Div., Fayetteville, Ark. resident testifies to the destruction of crops and animals, especially the shooting of water buffalo for sport. States that in Quang Nam province in April 1967 while moving down the side of a mountain the headquarters platoon came upon an unarmed civilian near a hay stack. The CO of "D" Co. 1/3 Marines ordered him shot. WILLIAMS testifies to ARVNs beating a prisoner with rifle butts near Don Son, south of Chu Lai in July or August 1966. American officers present made no objection. He states the attitude toward civilians was openly hostile often times resulting in GIs throwing rocks and bottles at them.

LANCE S. MACNAIR, 22, Sgt. (E-5), Bravo Company, 1/9, 3rd Marine Division, (1966-68), Lans Downe, Pa. resident testifies to the killing of approximately 20 NVA prisoners after his company had taken heavy casualties. Four choppers came in on emergency extraction. There was a believed NVA company coming up the hill so all the prisoners were ordered killed and they were pulled out. He also testifies to having gone into Cambodia on a patrol in Nov. 1968.

Statement by Mao Nguyen Thi Binh, Minister for Foreign Affairs and Chief of the Delegation of the Provisional Revolutionary Government of the Republic of South Vietnam, at the 84th Plenary of the FULRO Conference in Vietnam, September 17, 1970

1. The U.S. Government must put an end to its war of aggression in Vietnam, stop the policy of "Vietnamization" of the war, totally withdraw from South Vietnam troops, military personnel, weapons, and war materials of the United States as well as troops, military personnel, weapons, and war materials of the other foreign countries in the U.S. camp, without posing any condition whatsoever, and dismantle all U.S. military bases in South Vietnam.

In case the U.S. Government declares it will withdraw from South Vietnam all its troops and those of the other foreign countries in the U.S. camp by June 30, 1971, the People's Liberation Armed Forces will refrain from attacking the withdrawing troops of the United States and those of the other foreign countries in the U.S. camp; and the parties will engage at once in discussions on:

-the question of ensuring safety for the total withdrawal from South Vietnam of U.S. troops and those of the other foreign countries in the U.S. camp.

-the question of releasing captured military men.

2. The question of Vietnamese armed forces in South Vietnam shall be resolved by the Vietnamese parties among themselves.

3. The warlike and fascist Thieu-Ky-Khiem administration, an instrument of the U.S. policy of aggression, is frantically opposing peace, striving to call for the intensification and expansion of the war, and for the prolongation of the U.S. military occupation of South Vietnam, and is enriching itself through the blood of the people.

Thieu, Ky, and Khiem are serving the United States imperialist aggressors who massacre their compatriots and devastate their country. They have stepped up the "pacification" campaigns to terrorize the people and hold them in the vice of their regime, set up a barbarous system of jails of the type of the "tiger cages" of Con Son and established a police regime of the utmost cruelty in South Vietnam. They carry out ferocious repression against those who stand for peace, independence, neutrality and democracy, regardless of their social stock, political tendencies and religions; they repress those who are not on their side. They increase forcible press-ganging and endeavor to plunder the property of the South Vietnamese people so as to serve the United States policy of "Vietnamization" of the war.

The restoration of genuine peace in South Vietnam necessitates the formation in Saigon of an Administration without Thieu, Ky, and Khiem, an administration which stands for peace, independence, neutrality, which improves the people's living conditions, which insures democratic liberties such as freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom of assembly, freedom of belief, etc., and releases those who have been jailed for political reasons, and dissolves concentration camps so that the inmates may return to live in their native places. The Provisional Revolutionary Government will organize a political conference to discuss the above-mentioned points with a view to the formation of a political administration of the South Vietnamese people in Saigon and to the peace and national reconstruction of the country.

The general elections in Vietnam will also be political elections of South Vietnam, political elections and democratic elections, will be held by electing a national assembly, working out a constitution of a national and democratic character, and setting up a government reflecting the entire people's aspirations and will for peace, independence, neutrality, democracy, and national concord.

The general elections must be held in a free, equal, and fair way. The methods of election must guarantee freedom and equality during the electoral campaigns and vote proceedings to all citizens, irrespective of their political tendencies, including those who are living abroad. No party shall usurp for itself the right to organize general elections and lay down their methods. The national elections organized by the U.S. puppet administration in Saigon, at the behest of the U.S. occupying troops, cannot be free and democratic.

A provisional government of broad coalition is indispensable to the organization of really free and democratic general elections and also for ensuring the right to self-determination of the people of South Vietnam during the transitory period between the restoration of peace and the holding of general elections.

5. The provisional coalition government will include three components:

- Persons of the Provisional Revolutionary Government of the Republic of South Vietnam

- Persons of the Saigon Administration, really standing for peace, independence, neutrality, and democracy.

- Persons of various political and religious forces and tendencies standing for peace, independence, neutrality and democracy including those who, for political reasons, have to live abroad.

The provisional coalition government will implement the agreements reached by the parties.

The provisional coalition government will carry out a policy of national concord, ensure the democratic freedoms of the people, prohibit all acts of terror, reprisal and discrimination against those who have collaborated with either side, stabilize and improve the living conditions of the people and organize general elections to form a coalition government.

The provisional coalition government will pursue a foreign policy of peace and neutrality, practice a policy of good neighborhood with the Kingdom of Laos and the Kingdom of Cambodia, respect the sovereignty, independence, neutrality and territorial integrity of these two countries; it will establish diplomatic relations with all countries regardless of their political regime, including the United States, in accordance with the five principles of peaceful coexistence.

6. Vietnam is one, the Vietnamese people are one, the reunification of Vietnam will be achieved step by step, by peaceful means, on the basis of discussions and agreements between the two zones, without coercion or annexation from either side, without foreign interference. The time for reunification as well as all questions relating to the reunification will be discussed and agreed upon by both zones. Pending the peaceful reunification of the country, the two zones will reestablish normal relations in all fields on the basis of equality and mutual respect, and will respect each other's political regime, internal and external policies.

7. The parties will decide together measures aimed at ensuring the respect and the correct implementation of the provisions agreed upon.

8. After the agreement on and signing of accords aimed at putting an end to the war and restoring peace in Vietnam, the parties will implement the methods that will have been laid down for a cease-fire in South Vietnam.

To attain a peaceful settlement of the Vietnam problem, the Provisional Revolutionary Government of the Republic of South Vietnam declares its readiness to get in touch with the forces or persons of various political tendencies and religions in the country and abroad, including members of the present Saigon Administration, except Thieu, Ky, and Kiem.

# EX-GOVS Tell Mock Trial of U.S. atrocities in Viet

By JOHN E. PETERSON  
News Staff Writer

A three-day mock trial of U.S. leaders accused of ordering war crimes against Vietnamese civilians opened in Detroit yesterday with 35 young men testifying about atrocities they claim to have committed and witnessed in Vietnam.

The men, who said they served with the 1st and 3rd Marine Divisions and the 1st Air Cavalry, told shocking stories of murder and torture of prisoners of war and innocent civilians.

Included in the testimony were grisly charges of women and children tortured about the genitals, deformed babies resulting from indiscriminate use of chemical defoliants, and prisoners being dumped from helicopters to their deaths.

THE HEARING, dubbed the "Winter Soldier Investigation," is being held at the Howard Johnson New Center Motor Lodge under the auspices of "Vietnam Veterans Against the War," a peace group claiming 2,000 members throughout the country.

The group is supported by a number of New Left celebrities, including author-lawyer Mark Lane, actress Jane Fonda and comedian Dick Gregory.

Although many of those testifying have not been confirmed as veterans by the Defense Department, all of yesterday's witnesses offered copies of what they said were their separation papers for examination by newsmen.

"Winter Soldier" is an allusion to the writings of Revolutionary War pamphleteer Thomas Paine, who wrote disparagingly of "the summer soldier and sunshine patriot who in this crisis shrinks from the service of his country."

Leaders of the group contend that the My Lai massacre of March, 1968, was only one of many such crimes against civilians ordered as the result of national policy.

JAN CRUMB, president of Veterans Against the War, asserted that 1st Lt. William Calley Jr., who is on trial for his life on charges that he murdered 102 civilians at My Lai, is merely a "scapegoat."

"We intend to prove that war crimes in Vietnam did not start or end with My Lai," said Crumb, a member of the West Point class of 1968.

Crumb charged that "war crimes" were responsible for the deaths of one million South Vietnamese and that "it is America now, not Hitler's Germany, that stands bloody-handed before the world in Vietnam."

One of the first to testify yesterday was Kevin P. Delay, 20, of Takoma Park, Md., identified as a former corporal in the 1st Brigade, 1st Marine Division.

Delay said that on Christmas Eve, 1969, when an allied truce was in effect, one of the

The Detroit News

Page Three

Monday, February 1, 1971

Section A

companies in his brigade set up an ambush but only one weapon on those slain.

He said that all men who possessed enemy weapons as souvenirs were ordered to bring them to the command post so they could be placed with the bodies.

A DETROITER, David Bishop, 21, identified as a member of the 5th Marines, 1st Division, testified he saw numerous killings of persons suspected of being Viet Cong.

Bishop said he witnessed U.S. troops turn four Viet Cong nurses over to Korean troops, who later tortured and killed them.

Kenneth J. Campbell, 21, identified as a former corporal from Philadelphia, charged that Marine boot camp training taught "all Vietnamese are gooks, inferior to us."

Campbell said he witnessed artillery fire called on several undefended villages while he was in Vietnam from 1968 to 1969.

Scott Camil, identified as a former Marine sergeant, told of men in his unit cutting the hands off slain enemy soldiers.

He said they had orders to stop such practices when newsmen were present.

Joe Bangert, 22, who said he was a former helicopter gunner from Philadelphia, testified he witnessed an American soldier disembowel and skin a Vietnamese woman near Quang Tri in 1969.

"The men were afraid to complain about such atrocities because those who complained were subject to harsh discipline by company commanders," Bangert said.

OTHERS TESTIFYING told of seeing prisoners murdered and tortured, rapes and other sexual abuse of women and the shooting of Viet Cong who were attempting to surrender under the South Vietnamese government's amnesty program.

One said he witnessed several occasions on which U.S. intelligence personnel interrogated Viet Cong suspects by attaching electric wires from field telephones and jeep batteries to their genitals to induce shock.

He said officers ordered marines to shoot all suspects because "if we release them, they'll just become Viet Cong again."

Several of the men said some regiments were under orders to kill civilians according to a daily quota that was used to inflate body counts.

"If a corpse had no weapon it was a VC suspect; if a weapon could be planted on it, it was a VC, and if it had a weapon to begin with

it was a North Vietnamese regular," Bishop said.

All the witnesses yesterday refused to give names of NCO's and company commanders who ordered atrocities on the grounds that the officers also were just following orders from the Pentagon and shouldn't be blamed.

A MARINE CORPS spokesman today denied statements by two former marines who claimed at the hearing that they were part of a task force that had crossed from South Vietnam into Laos as part of a search-and-destroy mission in February and March, 1969.

Lt. Col. J. A. Livingstone, chief of the Marine Corps' information branch, said today: "Operation Dewey Canyon was conducted near the Laotian border, but entirely within South Vietnam. All of the operation's objectives were within Vietnam and there was no invasion into Laos.

"We obviously can't prove a kid is lying if he says he wandered into Laos during the operation, but it is extremely unlikely. We can say with a certainty that no platoons or any large numbers of marines ever crossed the border.

"None of the ex-Marines would have any knowledge of where he was in relationship to the border, anyway, since the operation was conducted in extreme jungle terrain and there are no signs marking the border there."

Approximately 100 more veterans are scheduled to testify at the hearings today and tomorrow.

AN ATTEMPT by the group to hear testimony from five Vietnamese "victims" sponsored by the National Liberation Front was quashed by the United States and Canada.

The U.S. government refused them entry weeks ago and last week Canadian immigration officials rejected a request that they be permitted to speak to the trial via closed-circuit television from Windsor's Cleary Auditorium.

A Canadian spokesman said the visas were rejected because the trial was being staged by an American group for propaganda purposes and not for imparting ideas to a Canadian audience.

He denied charges by trial leaders that the visas were rejected as a result of pressure on the Canadian government from Washington.

Pickets from Breakthrough, a local right-wing group, and the Edmund Burke Society, a similar Canadian group, marched in protest outside the motor lodge for several hours yesterday. No incidents were reported.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 16 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 981 CV PLAIN

10:26 AM URGENT 2-16-71 EPC

TO DIRECTOR ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIV.  
FROM CLEVELAND (100-NEW) 2 P

NEWS CONFERENCE TO BE HELD AT STATLER-HILTON HOTEL, CLEVELAND, OHIO, FEB. SIXTEEN, SEVENTYONE, SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR; IS - MISC.

ON FEB. FIFTEEN, SEVENTYONE, [REDACTED] INTELLIGENCE UNIT, CLEVELAND, OHIO, POLICE DEPT., ADVISED A NEWS CONFERENCE IS SCHEDULED TO BE HELD IN ROOM FOUR THREE FIVE AT THE STATLER-HILTON HOTEL, CLEVELAND, OHIO, ON INSTANT DATE. NEWS CONFERENCE IS TO BEGIN AT TEN AM AND IS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV), NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED.

[REDACTED] ADVISED SPOKESMAN FOR VVAV IS ONE PAUL TROOP WHO IS REGISTERED IN ROOM FOUR THREE FIVE AT THE STATLER-HILTON AND IT IS BELIEVED HE WILL HEAD NEWS CONFERENCE. UPON REGISTERING AT STATLER-HILTON, TROOP FURNISHED HIS RESIDENCE AS ONE FIVE SIX WISLITON DRIVE, CLEVELAND, OHIO, A FICTITIOUS ADDRESS.

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

EX-104

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/26/82 BY 9803 RDD/ML

53 MAR 2 1971

672 670/368

100-448092-46x  
100-451697-30

FEB 23 1971

5-D

670



PAGE TWO

CV (LNB-NEW)

TOPIC OF NEWS CONFERENCE WILL CONCERN THE WINTER SOLDIER  
INVESTIGATION, NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED.

[REDACTED] COULD PROVIDE NO FURTHER INFORMATION AT THIS  
TIME. *b/c*

SECRET SERVICE AND APPROPRIATE MILITARY INTELLIGENCE  
AGENCIES ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

CLEVELAND INDICES NEGATIVE RE PAUL TROOP.

CLEVELAND WILL FOLLOW AND SUTEL.

P

END *b/c*

NKA FBI WASH DC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 16 1971

TELETYPE

NR 008 CV PLAIN

1115PM URGENT 2-16-71 MJD

TO: DIRECTOR  
FROM: CLEVELAND (100-31489)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/24/92 BY SP5/BJW

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. S. Yarns	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

NEWS CONFERENCE HELD AT STATLER-HILTON HOTEL, CLEVELAND, OHIO,  
FEB. SIXTEENTH, SEVENTYONE, SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR, IS-MISCELLANEOUS.

ON INSTANT DATE, [REDACTED] INTELLIGENCE UNIT, CLEVELAND, OHIO PD, ADVISED THE PROPOSED PRESS CONFERENCE SPONSORED BY THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED, CONVENED AT TEN O'CLOCK AM INSTANT DATE IN ROOM FOUR THREE FIVE, STATLER-HILTON HOTEL, CLEVELAND. APPROXIMATELY FOUR MEMBERS OF THE PRESS AND SIX MEMBERS OF THE VVAW WERE IN ATTENDANCE.

PAUL TROOP AND JAMES TUCKER, BOTH VVAW MEMBERS, INDICATED THAT PUBLIC HEARINGS IN THE CLEVELAND AREA ARE GOING TO BE HELD REGARDING VIETNAM WAR ATROCITIES. TROOP AND TUCKER FURTHER INDICATED THAT NO DATE HAS BEEN SET INASMUCH AS NO FACILITIES ARE PRESENTLY AVAILABLE.

IN PREPARATION FOR THE HEARINGS, TUCKER AND TROOP ADVISED THAT THE VVAW IS TEMPORARILY SETTING UP HEADQUARTERS AT THE OUTPOST COFFEE HOUSE.

END PAGE ONE

cc to IDIU  
Adm. data deleted  
6/1/74 1971

REC-25  
110-448092-46X1  
100-451697-31  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED FEB 23 1971  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

PAGE TWO

CV 100-31409

ONE THREE ZERO THREE SEVEN EUCLID AVE., CLEVELAND, OHIO.

*b7c* [REDACTED] ADVISED TUCKER FURNISHED RESIDENCE AS [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] AMARILLO, TEXAS.

CONFERENCE TERMINATED AT TEN THIRTY AM, INSTANT DATE.  
SECRET SERVICE AND APPROPRIATE MILITARY INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES  
AWARE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:  
RE CLEVELAND TEL, FEB. SIXTEENTH, SEVENTYONE.  
ABOVE INFORMATION REGARDING TUCKER IS FURNISHED FOR INFORMATION  
OF DALLAS.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.  
CLEVELAND CONDUCTING NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION REGARDING THIS MATTER.  
UACB.

CLEVELAND IS FOLLOWING ACTIVITIES OF VVAW THROUGH SOURCES AND IN  
THE EVENT THAT PUBLIC HEARINGS ARE HELD BY THE VVAW, THE BUREAU WILL  
BE IMMEDIATELY ADVISED.

DALLAS ADVISED BY MAIL.

END

MP

To White House, AG, Secret Service,  
CIA, State, ACSI, GHI, DIA, Vice  
President by tel. CO's of White  
House tel to DAG; AAG's: IS, OED,  
OEM, EDIU; SIG-2-12-71

*b7c*  
WASH DC FBI TO CUI

*b7c*  
cc Will *b7c*

F B I

Date: 2/3/71

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY SLIP (5) OF DATE 6-10-81

*Secret*

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-461261)  
FROM: SAC, DETROIT (100-38161) (P)  
SUBJECT: WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION (WSI)  
IS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/25/83 BY 9205/BAW

Re Detroit airtel, 2/2/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies of an LHM concerning the WSI. One copy is designated for Legat, Ottawa, for their information. Other offices receiving copies as listed.

DECLASSIFIED BY 4-23-81 ON

Source one is [redacted]

Source two is [redacted]

CLASSIFIED BY [redacted] DATE 12-20-78 BY DC

The LHM is classified confidential to protect the identity of sources utilized who are of continuing value.

There is no approved characterization of the VVAW.

- 4 - Bureau (Enc. 12) (RM)
  - (1 - 100-448092) (VVAW)
  - (1 - Legat, Ottawa)
- 2 - Denver (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Little Rock (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - New Haven (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 4 - New York (Enc. 4) (RM)
  - (2 - 100-171160)
  - (2 - 100-160644) (VVAW)
- 2 - Pittsburgh (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Portland (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Detroit (AGENCY, ARMY, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA)

LES/jms (22)

DATE FORW: 2/11/71

HOW FORW: [redacted]

BY: [redacted]

ENCLOSURE

FEB 16 1971

FEB 5 1971

54 FEB 22 1971

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

Classified by \_\_\_\_\_

Exempt from GDS, Category 7

Date of Declassification Indefinite

CONFIDENTIAL

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-461261-25



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Detroit, Michigan  
February 3, 1971

Re: Winter Soldier Investigation (WSI)

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the WSI held their second day's conference on February 1, 1971, at the Howard Johnson New Center Motor Inn, Detroit, Michigan. The testimony continued with former veterans of the Vietnam war testifying to the atrocities and war crimes committed by U. S. servicemen in Indo-China.

Source advised that the ballroom where the conference was held holds approximately 800 people and throughout the day averaged from one-half to two-thirds filled. The crowd was a young crowd, averaging in the high school and college age group. One thing that was quite evident was that very few Negroes were in attendance. Also one thing that was evident was the very few black former servicemen that testified during the conference.

Source stated that Jane Fonda, one of the sponsors of the WSI, was overheard to remark that a film was being made of this conference by an independent film producer and will be available later on to all who would want it at a cost of \$300 per film. The film can be used for any purpose as it will be the property of the buyer.

This source stated that the session ended around 10:30 PM. At the end of the conference an unnamed person came to the microphone to make an announcement. This person said that the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) had just finished holding a conference and had a proclamation

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/13 BY 9803/CO/MLK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

ENCLOSURE  
DECLASSIFIED BY (259) J...  
ON 9/1/88

100-445092-

ENCLOSURE

Re: Winter Soldier Investigation (WSI)

to make. He said that if the Vietnam troops that are massing to make a strike into Laos go into Laos with U. S. aid, the VVAW will attempt to close things down in the U. S. He said attempts will be made to close schools, universities, factories, etc. They will call on the United Auto Workers to have a general strike against all the automobile plants and hope it will spread across the country. He said it is their hope that this close-down will continue until all the troops have been withdrawn. It was not clear whether he meant withdrawal of troops from Laos or from Vietnam.

*b7c*

A second source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on February 2, 1971, that the above person who made the proclamation was Mike McCuster, age [redacted] and a current resident of [redacted] Oregon.

*o7c*

The following articles concerning the February 1, 1971, session of the WSI appeared in the February 2, 1971, editions of the "Detroit News" and the "Detroit Free Press," both daily newspapers of a large circulation published in Detroit.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following article appeared on page 3-A of the February 2, 1971 edition of the "Detroit News!"

# GI's tortured Reds, witnesses tell 'war trial'

By STEPHEN DOBYNS

News Staff Writer

Sensational accounts of U.S. treatment of Vietnamese prisoners were offered yesterday during a 2½-hour panel discussion as part of the three-day Winter Soldier Investigation.

In contrast, two Americans said they were treated humane by their North Vietnamese captors.

The investigation was sponsored by anti-war veterans who charge the United States with committing wholesale atrocities in Vietnam. Those who testified said they could back up everything they described.

"I didn't see any humane treatment of enemy prisoners," said Steve Noetzel, 30, of Long Island, "and whenever I saw prisoners they were being mistreated or tortured."

Noetzel said he was in Vietnam from June, 1963, to May, 1964, serving on a psychological warfare team with the 5th Special Forces.

HE DESCRIBED one incident, in which he said 12 prisoners were thrown to their death from helicopters taking them to Saigon.

"I asked a door gunner what had happened to the prisoners," he said. "He told me the South Vietnamese soldiers had pushed them out over the Mekong Delta."

Noetzel and others said they had seen enemy soldiers and civilians tortured into answering questions by having electric wires attached to their genitals.

"They were told it was a lie detector," Noetzel said, "and everytime they 'lied' they were given a severe shock."

"We used a 12-volt jeep battery for electric torture," said Jon Drolshagen. "The prisoners were brought to us by the South Vietnamese. If a person died under torture he was listed as a Viet Cong on the body count."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DROLSHAGEN SAID he had been a first lieutenant with the 1st Brigade of the 25th Division in Tay Ninh Province. He said he had spent seven months as a platoon leader and five months as an interrogator between November, 1966, and November, 1967.

He said prisoners were often mutilated with a knife to make them talk. "We had to kill them afterwards because we couldn't turn them into medical aid in that condition," he said.

A major and the Military Police were present at the interrogations, Drolshagen said. He said no one made any attempt to stop the torture, although the MP's were there under the pretense of making sure the rules of the Geneva Convention were not violated.

Donald Dzagalones, a military intelligence interrogator attached to the 11th Brigade of the Americal Division, described torturing women and children, threatening women with rape, setting one woman on fire, and witnessing five old women beaten by a sergeant.

"But the electric torture was the most popular," he said, "and the MP's instead of intervening were the most sadistic and often conducted the torture themselves."

"The Vietnamese were thought of as less than human, so we were told that whatever we did was all right."

IN CONTRAST to this were statements of two ex-GI's captured by the North Vietnamese.

George Smith, of Cumberland, W Va., said he was captured Nov. 23, 1963, when his Special Forces camp was overrun 30 miles from Saigon.

"I was sure I was going to be shot because we'd been told at Fort Bragg that they didn't take prisoners," he said. "But they patted us and reassured us that everything would be all right."

"I was never physically abused during the two years I was a prisoner and usually there was more food than I could eat."

He said he was never interrogated, although the North Vietnamese tried to persuade him to accept their point of view.

He said the only harassment he received was after he was released. For more than five months he was kept on Okinawa under guard.

"I was told never to tell anyone I had received Red Cross parcels in the jungle. I received them, plus mail, so did the others," he said.

He said the North Vietnamese released him in November, 1965, "because of the new peace movement in the United States."

DR. MARJORIE NELSON, a master's degree candidate in public health at Yale University, said she was captured in Hue during the Tet offensive in January, 1968.

Dr. Nelson said, "They (North Vietnamese) made sure our privacy was protected and took special precautions that we wouldn't be mistreated."

"I talked to 25 American soldiers there. All said they hadn't been mistreated, although they said they'd been handled roughly when taken in the heat of battle."

When Dr. Nelson came down with dysentery, a doctor was brought in to cure her. She was released as a noncombatant six weeks after her capture.

Among those testifying were:

• Ernest Shearin, 24, of Crested Butte, Colo., identified as a member of the 5th Special Forces, who testified to shooting prisoners described as "extra baggage."

Shearin, who said he was a staff sergeant in Vietnam in 1958-69, also said he saw prisoners thrown to their deaths from helicopters and members of a 1st Air Cavalry unit impaling the heads of dead Vietnamese on stakes as a warning to others.

• Donald C. Donner, 24, of Fayetteville, Ark., identified as a combat engineer in Vietnam in 1967-68, who testified that his unit shot livestock including prized water buffalo as sport.

• Dennis Caldwell, 24, of Ypsilanti, identified as a chief warrant officer with the 1st Aviation Brigade, who said it was "standard operating procedure" to gun down all Vietnamese who ran from helicopters.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following article appeared on page 3-A of the February 2, 1971 edition of the "Detroit Free Press."

# Ex-POWs Deny Torture

BY WILLIAM SCHMIDT  
Free Press Staff Writer

A former Army Green Beret medic and a woman volunteer who were both prisoners of the Vietcong said during a war crimes hearing Monday that they were never beaten, tortured or abused by their captors.

The statements were intended to contrast sharply with descriptions of the torture of Vietcong and North Vietnamese prisoners by U.S. soldiers offered during the first two days of the Winter Soldier Investigation, three days of hearings being conducted by a group of veterans at the Howard Johnson's Motor Lodge, W. Grand Blvd. at Third.

Several Army and Marine veterans testified Sunday and Monday that North Vietnamese Army prisoners and Vietcong suspects were commonly tortured, beaten and, in some instances, killed by American and South Vietnamese troops.

But former Staff Sgt. George Smith, 32, a postal worker from New Cumberland, W. Va., and Dr. Marjorie Nelson of New Haven, Conn., said they received abundant—if not always palatable—food and prompt medical attention during the time they spent as prisoners of the Vietcong.

Smith and Dr. Nelson were also joined in a special panel of prisoners of war by Mrs. Virginia Warner of Ypsilanti, the mother of James H. Warner, 30, a Marine pilot shot down over North Vietnam in Oct., 1967, and now a POW.

Mrs. Warner said she had heard recently from her son, was certain he was well, and declared that the only way he would come home safely would be to end the war immediately.

The Free Press confirmed with the Pentagon that both Smith and Dr. Nelson were prisoners of war.

About 40 witnesses testified

during Monday's hearings, which attracted a crowd of about 500 people. Among them were former attorney Mark Lane and actress Jane Fonda, sponsors of the hearings, and actor Donald Sutherland.

In addition to the testimony offered on POWs, including a

vivid and often gruesome accounting of torture techniques used by U.S. soldiers on enemy prisoners, a group of former Army and Marine soldiers testified about alleged U.S. activities ranging from secret missions into Cambodia

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

to the killing of Vietnamese civilians.

There was no immediate corroboration of any that testimony or a report from the Pentagon.

In the POW panel, Smith described how his Special Forces base camp came under mortar attack in November, 1963, and he was captured by soldiers of the National Liberation Front (NLF), the political arm of the Vietcong.

Smith said he was released by the Vietcong in November 1965. He said they told him they were releasing him and another prisoner in response to two American youths who immolated themselves to protest U.S. war policy.

SMITH'S records are officially classified by the Pentagon, which would only confirm that he was a POW and that he had been released in 1965.

He said during his time as a prisoner that his captors "never laid a hand on me, never abused me in any way." He said, however, that another prisoner in the compound with him was executed in retaliation for similar executions in Saigon of Vietcong prisoners.

SMITH SAID when he returned to a U.S. Army base, he was surprised to learn that he had been charged with aiding and abetting the enemy. The Pentagon would not confirm whether Smith was charged.

He said he accepted a general discharge — which is below an honorable discharge — in lieu of a lengthy court martial proceeding.

Smith said he was angered by the charge against him because he had aided another prisoner in escaping the compound where they were held. Smith said he remained behind specifically to cover for the other man, so he could get a head start on the guards.

Smith said that man, Issac Camacho, was later personally decorated by President Johnson as the first American soldier to escape a Vietcong prisoner compound. The Pentagon confirmed this and added that Camacho also received a direct commission from sergeant to captain and is now stationed in Fort Bragg, N.C.

The Pentagon refused to say whether Smith had aided Camacho in his escape.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Dr. Nelson said she was working with the American Friends Service Committee in Hue when she was captured during the communist tet offensive in February, 1968.

She said she was held a prisoner for six weeks and was not abused or beaten like prisoners in American and South Vietnamese run camps where she worked later.

She said she is now studying public health at Yale University.

Stephen Noetzel, 30, a former Green Beret who worked in the Mekong Delta, said he witnessed prisoners tortured by electrical shocks and snakes. The Free Press confirmed that Noetzel was a veteran and in Vietnam between 1963 and 1964.

HE SAID that U.S. troops kept an eight-foot python at their compound near Can Tho South of Saigon, and prisoners reluctant to talk were placed overnight in a room with the snake.

He said the snake was not large enough to kill the prisoners, but "you could hear them screaming all night. In one instance, we had to gag the prisoners so their screams wouldn't keep everyone awake."

Other testimony offered Monday involved the burning of civilian villages by marines the indiscriminant killing of animals and livestock, and a nighttime bunship attack near Tan Am village on Feb., 1969, where many civilians reportedly were killed.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The 2/3/71 edition of the "Detroit Free Press" on page 3-A contained the following article.

## *Horrors of War Recounted By 40 Veterans of Vietnam*

More than 40 Vietnam veterans recalled war stories Tuesday — ranging from unprovoked artillery attacks on Vietnamese villages to the censorship of military news — as a three-day panel of alleged American war crimes drew to a close.

More than 100 veterans have testified at the Winter Soldier Hearing since Sunday, and though they didn't describe any incidents on a scale of the alleged massacre at My Lai, much of their testimony was as gruesome.

THE HEARINGS already have resulted in a request from U. S. Rep. John Conyers of Detroit and Sen. George McGovern of South Dakota that Congress make a formal inquiry into the alleged American war crimes.

Late Tuesday, the group sponsoring the

hearings also called for a nationwide strike of schools, industry and military facilities if South Vietnamese troops move into Laos. Recent reports indicate a massive buildup of troops on the border of Laos.

DURING Tuesday's testimony, former members of the Army's Americal, First, Fourth, and Ninth Infantry divisions testified along with five veterans who were public information officers or specialists in Vietnam.

There was no immediate corroboration of any of their testimony from other witnesses or from the Pentagon.

More than 600 persons jammed the second-floor ballroom of the Howard Johnson New Center Motor Lodge—including one middle-aged woman who showed up late Tuesday with an American flag.

SHE CLIMBED on the podium and accused the audience of being "communists." She was escorted from the speaker's stage.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

James Weber, of Verona, Pa., a former member of the Americal Division, told Tuesday about an artillery attack he witnessed in late April or May, 1968, on a village near Chu Lai, South Vietnam. Weber said an officer ordered the strike as a precautionary measure in case there were Vietcong in the village.

Weber said white phosphorous artillery rounds landed in the village. When several civilians began to run toward a tree line on the other side of a rice paddy, the artillery fire shifted toward them, Weber said.

HE SAID NAVY jets were called in and they peppered the area with bombs and rockets.

When the Free Press interviewed Ron Palosaari of Detroit, who was in Weber's company, Palosaari said the attack troops uncovered a large arms cache in the village, which was apparently a Vietcong stronghold.

Palosaari showed photographs of the arms cache to the Free Press. He said some of the artillery rounds and air strikes did hit the village "because we could see people running around and trying to drag away bodies."

THE FREE PRESS also talked by phone to John R. Wilson of American Fork, Utah, who was a member of the unit with Palosaari and Weber.

Wilson, who said he had not heard of the Winter Soldier Hearing, said he recalled the incident, but said the artillery was called in because his unit had detected an enemy ambush just outside the village.

Wilson said the village itself was damaged very little. "When we went in, there were still eggs in baskets that had not even been broken," said Wilson.

Palosaari, however, said Wilson may have been referring to a similar incident a few days earlier in the same vicinity when artillery and air strikes were called in on an ambush site.

IN OTHER testimony, Larry Rottmann, a former public information officer for the 25th Infantry, told of news distributed by the military being censored or distorted.

He said GIs handling military information are forbidden to discuss certain non-classified subjects, including M-16 rifle defects, the use of shotguns or flamethrowers or gas by U.S. troops and mistakes made by South Vietnamese troops.

Larry Craig, 29, of Chicago, who also served with the 25th Infantry Division, described an incident in the spring of 1967. He said an officer reported 18 enemy killed and in reality only one enemy soldier was killed.

Craig said the officer ordered some men to dig up old

graves discovered near the site of the incident and count them as enemy troops.

The Free Press confirmed with the Pentagon that Weber, Palosaari, Rottman and Craig were all Vietnam veterans.

In other testimony Tuesday, Ronald Jasaski, 24, of Albertson, N.Y., said he worked with both six-man and company size units that infiltrated into both Cambodia and Laos during 1968 and 1969.

In Windsor Tuesday night, a group who said they were war veterans signed a "peace treaty" with three South Vietnamese students and took turns embracing each of the three.

The Vietnamese, two from Saigon and one from Mytho, are students at Montreal university.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

# Young Vets Oppose Viet War Participate In Hearings

BY LEE WINFREY  
Free Press Staff Writer

Dissident veterans who participated in the Winter Soldier Investigation are seeking ways to extend their anti-war work beyond the hearings they held here this week.

One possibility is to try to expand a small organization called Vietnam Veterans against the War (VVAW) into a major group rivaling the American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

THE VVAW, which presently claims 44 chapters nationwide and a mailing list of 5,000, was the organizing force behind the Winter Soldier hearings, on alleged American atrocities in Vietnam. VVAW members believe that such existing veterans organizations as the Legion and the VFW are too hawkish.

In their clothes and style—mostly long hair and jeans—and in their attitudes, the dissident vets seem closer to Peter Fonda than to John Wayne. But they believe that they should be listened to, nevertheless. As one of them, Tim Butz, 23, of Monroe Falls, O., said:

"I think we have the foundation here for a group that can stop the war. America has always identified with Johnny-comes-marching-home. Well, this time he's coming home with the peace sign and love beads and he's probably had dope experience over there. We're not hippie freaks, we're vets. We're America."

The anti-war vets got a boost here this week; after more than 100 of them testified about alleged American war atrocities, when U. S. Rep. John Conyers of Detroit and Sen. George McGovern of South Dakota, both Democrats, called for a congressional investigation of their charges.

VVAW Executive Commander Jan R. Crumb, 28, of Brooklyn, said as the Winter Soldier hearings closed that his group was sending eight witnesses to Washington promptly to be ready for any eventuality, and that the VVAW would furnish as many witnesses as Congress wanted.

The anti-war vets took two main steps here to try to make themselves more believable and acceptable to the general public.

• They worked hard to convince skeptics that they are really veterans, and not just a bunch of footloose liars. They carried discharge papers or Vietnam travel orders with them and showed them on request. Most reporters who covered the hearings were convinced.

• They attempted to put some distance between themselves and two of the Winter Soldier sponsors, lawyer Mark Lane and actress Jane Fonda. Lane, who believes that the Central Intelligence Agency engineered the assassination of President John F. Kennedy, and Miss Fonda are both subjects of wide public disbelief.

Crumb conceded that his group was not comfortable in particular with Lane, but had little choice after other national figures such as ex-generals Telford Taylor and Matthew Ridgway declined to sponsor the hearings. The VVAW felt like it needed a nationally known name up front and Lane qualified.

MIDWAY through the hearings, the vets voted to allow no one but a Vietnam war veteran to make any statements on their behalf. Crumb would say only that this was done "to separate us from certain people," but clearly he meant Lane, whose prominence steadily faded as the hearings advanced.

The future of the VVAW may well lie in Washington. If the dissident vets can get before Congress, and prove a sizable percentage of the charges they aired here, the older, established veterans' organizations may have a brash new rival.

CONFIDENTIAL  
FBI

Date: 2/4/71

~~SECRET~~

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP (S) ON Numbered  
DATE 6-10-81

ing in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

EL \_\_\_\_\_  
CLASSIFIED BY SEL/VA/KIP (Priority)  
116-93

296093 001

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-461261)  
FROM: SAC, DETROIT (100-38161)  
SUBJECT: WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION (WSI)  
IS - INFORMATION CONCERNING

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP (S) ON Numbered  
DATE 6-10-81

Re Detroit airtel, 2/3/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies of an LHM concerning last day's session of the WSI. One copy is designated for the Legat, Ottawa, for their information. Other offices receiving copies as listed.

Source one is [redacted] Vietnam Veterans

Source two is [redacted] Against the War

The LHM is classified confidential to protect the identity of sources utilized who are of continuing value.

There is no approved characterization of the VVAW.

- 4 - Bureau (Enc. 12) (RM)
  - (1 - 100-448092) (VVAW)
  - (1 - Legat, Ottawa)
- 2 - Chicago (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Cincinnati (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Cleveland (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 4 - New York (Enc. 4) (PM)
  - (2 - 100-171160)
  - (2 - 100-160644) (VVAW)
- 2 - Philadelphia (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Pittsburgh (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Salt Lake City (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - WFO (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 1 - Detroit (Enc. 1) (RM)

100-448092-

16 FEB 12 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

LES/30 FEB 25 1971

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_  
~~SECRET~~

Classified by \_\_\_\_\_  
Exempt From GDS Category \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Declassification Indefinite

CLASSIFIED BY SEL/VA/KIP  
REASON FOR EXTENSION 1.3  
EXPIRES ON 2-4-91  
DECLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY 100-461261-26

675  
CLASSIFIED BY SEL/VA/KIP  
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

9/10/81

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

DE 100-38161

b7c b7d

Prior to the WSI, the Detroit Office received a call from [redacted] investigations [redacted]

[redacted] was formerly with the [redacted]. He requested his office be advised if any group from the WSI decides to go to Windsor, Canada. On 2/2/71, after the announcement was made at the WSI that a group from the VVAW would be meeting in Windsor with some Vietnamese, a call was made to [redacted] with the information. He was also given the location of the meeting. [redacted] in turn advised he would advise [redacted]

b7c  
b7d

(S)

b7c  
b7d

CONFIDENTIAL

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Detroit, Michigan  
February 4, 1971

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S)  
DATE

Re: Winter Soldier Investigation (WSI)

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on February 3, 1971, that the final session of the WSI was held on February 2, 1971, at the Howard Johnson New Center Motor Inn, Detroit, Michigan. The session began at approximately 10:00 AM and lasted until 7:30 PM. The crowd at the WSI varied during the day from 200 people to over 600 people, mainly students.

During the afternoon session, an elderly woman with white hair stood up and started walking toward the speaker's stand. She was waving a small U. S. flag and made a comment that everyone on the speaker's stand was a "Communist" for talking the way they were. She said, "My son is in Vietnam. You should speak with him if you want the truth." The speaker at the time answered by stating, "We will speak to him when he comes back." She was taken back to her seat, told she could wave the flag but not to cause a disturbance.

Source advised a reporter asked one of the speakers how much he was paid to come to Detroit and testify. He replied, "We are all volunteers and come to Detroit at our own expense."

Source said that it was again evident that very few blacks appeared at the WSI and during the third day's session he did not observe a black testifying while he was in the ballroom.

DECLASSIFIED BY 9003 JMB  
ON 100-560982

Classified by X-12520  
Exempt from GDS, Category 2  
Date of Declassification Indefinite

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

ENCLOSURE

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S)  
DATE  
12-21-88  
Duc  
bc

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 6383  
DATE 4-29-81  
3  
2-4-91



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: Winter Soldier Investigation (WSI)

At approximately 6:10 PM, a member of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) made an announcement that certain members of their group were leaving soon to have a meeting with their Vietnamese brothers in Windsor, Canada, which is just across the border from Detroit. He said all of those who are leaving should be there by 7:30 PM and the meeting is to be held in the United Auto Workers Local 444 meeting hall, which is located on Turner Road in Windsor. He said Jane Fonda has already left for the meeting.

A second source, who has <sup>ml</sup> furnished reliable information in the past, advised on February 4, 1971, that the meeting between the VVAW and the Vietnamese at UAW Local 444, Windsor, Canada, lasted from 7:30 PM to 9:30 PM with about 50 people in attendance. There were people there from Montreal, Quebec, and Windsor, Canada, as well as the U. S. participants. There were five Vietnamese at the conference but were all students from universities in Canada and were not those who had been denied visas by the Canadian government. (S) U

Reference is made to Detroit letterhead memorandum dated February 3, 1971, in which it was stated that the VVAW made a proclamation concerning troops going into Laos.

The second source, referred to above, made available the proclamation in its entirety and is set out as follows:

"Several news organizations in the U. S. and Canada have announced the troops are massing on the Laotian border for an outright invasion of that country. Most of these news services have said that the troops are South Vietnamese, not American; however, we know the hypocrisy of letting Vietnamese die instead of Americans. We are certain that if the troops are massing on the border, the U. S. administration is responsible and we know that U. S. air power will cover the invasion with troops carrying helicopters and jet bombers.

- 2 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: Winter Soldier Investigation (WSI)

"The countries in Southeast Asia that are involved have announced the validity of these reports. The Nixon administration maintains an ominous silence which in the words of one U. S. senator is tighter than any news blackout since World War II.

"We, as veterans of the war in Vietnam, give notice that if Laos is attacked, we will respond at once. We call for mass civil disobedience to take place all over this country. We call for industry to shut down. We call upon the students to close the schools. We call upon our brothers who are still in uniform to close the military bases throughout America and the world. We call upon the anti-war movement to shut down the major cities of America. We call for all Americans to close down America until the Nixon administration responds to the will of the people. Now, not March 1 or April 1 or May 1, is the time to act. If this be a threat, let us make the most of it. We will stand for no more deaths whether the victims be white or yellow or black. We are sick of murder. We are sick of war. We are sick of aggression. We are sick of lies. We are sick of genocide. We will no longer be pawns in these actions and we will no longer permit the rulers of this country to use us as we have been so badly used nor to use our brothers and sisters for these reprehensible adventures. We have been trained to fight. If need be we will use the knowledge we have gained against those who are seeking to extend this war.

"We especially call upon our black brothers and sisters, our Chicano, Asian and Indian brothers and sisters who have for so long been exploited in our country by the same system that sends their sons off to fight and die in foreign wars. We call upon them to support this action. Racism at home and racism against the peoples of the third world must end.

"We call upon our fellow Americans, those who have joined the anti-war movement and those who must now join to save our nation and our honor, to heal the risk that threatens

- 3 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: Winter Soldier Investigation (WSI)

"to tear us apart. We call on them to shut down this country until the war in Indo-China has been concluded by the withdrawal of all American military forces. We will not rest until the will of our people is honored. We will not rest until every American soldier, sailor, marine, and airman is home. We will not rest until democracy comes to America, until the people of this country exercise their power."

On February 3, 1971, [redacted] b2c  
Howard Johnson New Center Motor Inn, Detroit, advised that although the WSI rented their facilities for the conference, very few of those in attendance stayed at that hotel. He said the following people stayed at the New Center Motor Inn during the WSI and were connected with the WSI:

[redacted]  
Ohio

b2c

(no address)

[redacted]  
(no address)

b2c

[redacted]  
Michigan

b7c

[redacted]  
Ohio

b7c

[redacted]  
Michigan

b7c

[redacted]  
Washington, D. C.

b2c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: Winter Soldier Investigation (WSI)

[REDACTED]  
New York

b7c

[REDACTED]  
Pennsylvania

b7c

[REDACTED]  
New York

b7c

[REDACTED]  
New York

b7c

The following articles appeared in Detroit daily newspapers concerning the last day's conference of the WSI.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The 2/3/71 edition of the "Detroit News" on page 1-C contained the following article.

## Mass protest urged if U.S. attacks Laos

By JOHN E. PETERSON  
News Staff Writer

A three-day "war crimes" hearing in Detroit has ended with nearly 100 Vietnam veterans urging Americans to engage in massive civil disobedience if Laos is invaded.

The veterans, who had given accounts of U.S. atrocities at the Winter Soldier Investigation, held a caucus late yesterday afternoon and issued a statement which read in part:

"If Laos is invaded . . . we call on industry to shut down, students to close schools, brothers in uniform to close military bases, citizens to shut down all major cities.

"If this be a threat, make the most of it. We are sick of war and aggression. We have been trained to kill and, if need be, we will use this knowledge against those seeking to extend the war."

The statement was issued amid reports that South Vietnamese troops were invading Laos under cover of U.S. air power.

THE HEARING was sponsored by "Vietnam Veterans Against the War," a peace group claiming 2,000 members, and supported by such celebrities as author-lawyer Mark Lane, actress Jane Fonda and comedian Dick Gregory.

The veterans' allegations already have led Senator George McGovern, South

Dakota Democrat, and Rep. John Conyers, Detroit Democrat, to call for a congressional investigation.

The McGovern-Conyers demand was issued in Washington Monday in response to testimony by five ex-marines that U.S. troops had been committed to ground action in Laos as long ago as February, 1969.

Yesterday, a former Green Beret sergeant said U.S. incursions into Laos and Cambodia had taken place as early as August, 1968.

Ronald Podlaski, a patrol leader with the 5th Special Forces, said six-man patrols consisting of two Americans and four Chinese mercenaries regularly operated in Laos between August, 1968, and August, 1969.

Podlaski, 24, of Albertson, N.Y., said the missions were designed to gain intelligence about enemy troop movements down the Ho Chi Minh Trail.

PATROL MEMBERS wore no dog tags or uniforms, carried foreign-made weapons and were warned they would be labeled deserters if they were captured, Podlaski said.

On one occasion, he said, his patrol ambushed a company-size North Vietnam-Patrol Lao unit under orders from American officers in Vietnam. He said a man believed to be a Laotian prince was killed in the ambush.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 2/18/71

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-47162) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE  
WAR (VVAW)  
IS-MISC

ReCVlet to Bu 12/14/70, captioned, "VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR IN VIETNAM (VAWV) KENT STATE UNIVERSITY (KSU) KENT, OHIO, SM-MISC"; Norfolk let to New York, 12/30/70.

Enclosed for the information of Norfolk are one copy each of WFO report of SA [redacted] and WFO airtel and LHM to Bureau 4/10/63, both captioned, "ISLAMIC CENTER, 2551 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, N. W., WASHINGTON, D. C., INTERNAL SECURITY-MIDDLE EAST".

For the information of the Bureau, literature recently distributed in Washington, D. C. (WDC), indicates that a branch of captioned organization occupies office space at 2331 Cathedral Avenue, N. W., WDC.

WFO is attempting to evaluate the extent of VVAW activity in the WDC area and will submit results of investigation in an LHM.

For the information of Cleveland, on 2/4/71, [redacted] advised that the United States National Student Association (USNSA) is the subscriber to Telephone Number 387-5100. A review of WFO files reflect that the USNSA has been self-described as ". . . a confederation of College and University student governments and is the nation's oldest and largest student governments association . . ."

- 2-Bureau
- 2-Cleveland (100-30800) (RM)
- 1-New York (Info) (RM)
- 2-Norfolk (100-6915) (Encl. 2) (RM)
- 1-WFO

NHH:haf  
(8)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

FEB 19 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11-27-93 BY SP5SMA/MLA



5010-108

57  
6/1

Handwritten initials and scribbles in the top right corner.

Handwritten initials "b270" near the Cleveland paragraph.

Handwritten initials "du" near the Cleveland paragraph.

REC-47

EX-117

100-44007-247

WFO 100-47162

"USNSA's annual budget of \$1,000,000.00 comes mostly from grants from private foundations and from Government agencies."

WFO indices negative concerning [REDACTED] and contain no information regarding [REDACTED] of which Cleveland is not already aware. <sup>U.S.A.</sup> b7c

Information copy being furnished New York as VVAW National Office located at 156 5th Avenue, New York, New York.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

**CONFIDENTIAL**

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY  
METHOD(S) OF below  
DATE 11/11/81

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-18902) (P)

SUBJECT: VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
SM - MISCELLANEOUS

DATE: 2/26/71

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY  
METHOD(S) OF classification  
DATE 12-14-78 JDC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 6-27-83 BY SP3 JWC/MLK

Re CI airtel to Bureau, 1/11/71. <sup>44</sup>

Enclosed for the Bureau are eleven copies of an LHM concerning captioned organization and its activities. Four copies are being designated for Cleveland and two for Detroit, since activities and/or individuals concerning those two offices are included.

Cincinnati is also disseminating one copy each to 109th MIG, NISO and U. S. Secret Service, all Columbus, Ohio, and one copy to 5th District, OSI, Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio.

- ① Set / LHM D 4/4
- 2 - Bureau (Enc-11)(RM)
- 4 - Cleveland (Enc-4)(RM)
  - (1 - VAW, Cleveland, Ohio)
  - (1 - [redacted] b1c)
  - (1 - [redacted] b1c)
  - (1 - [redacted] b1c)
- 2 - Detroit (Enc-2)(RM)
  - (1 - VAW, Detroit, Michigan)
  - (1 - WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION)
- 15 - Cincinnati
  - (2 - 100-18902) (VAW) 100-448012-48
  - (1 - [redacted] b7c)
  - (1 - [redacted] b7c)
  - (1 - [redacted] b7c)
  - (1 - [redacted] b7c)
  - (1 - [redacted] b7c)
  - (1 - [redacted] b7c)
  - (1 - [redacted] b7c)
  - (1 - [redacted] b7c)
  - (1 - [redacted] b7c)
  - (1 - [redacted] b7c)
  - (1 - [redacted] b7c)
  - (1 - [redacted] b7c)
  - (1 - [redacted] b7c)

Classified by [redacted]  
Exempt from GDS, Category [redacted]  
Date of Declassification Indefinite

DATE FORW: 3-18-71  
HOW FORW: 11-18-71  
BY: R.D. [redacted]

AGENCY: ARMY, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE, WA

MAR 1 1971

ENCLOSURE  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

58 MAR 9 - 1971 BFM/ska 67c

**CONFIDENTIAL**



CI 100-18902

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LHM is classified "Confidential" to adequately protect sources, the disclosure of whom could be detrimental to the defense interests of the nation.

The confidential sources mentioned in the LHM are:

The first confidential source is [redacted] Ohio, being developed into a PSI. (S) U

b2  
b7c  
b7D

The second confidential source is [redacted] (Prob)

The third confidential source is [redacted] Intelligence Unit, Ohio State Highway Patrol, Columbus, Ohio (by request).

The fourth confidential source is [redacted] Ohio, under development as a PSI. (S) U

The fifth confidential source is [redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10-27-2008 BY 9803 LAK/ALW  
b7c

Cincinnati, Ohio  
February 26, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

*b7c*  
On December 8, 1970, [redacted] Security Officer, Ohio State University (OSU), Columbus, Ohio, made available a list entitled "OSU Student Organizations, Quarter Report." This list is dated October 9, 1970, and it identifies the following as officers of the Veterans Against the War (VAW) organization, which is listed in care of St. Stephen's Church, Columbus, Ohio.

Advisor - John Ohlinger,  
363 Arps Hall,  
telephone 422-1585;

*Columbus Ohio*

President - Timothy D. Holder,  
422 1/2 East 13th Avenue,  
telephone 294-8020;

*Columbus, Ohio*

Vice President - Brooks Hard,  
West 10th Avenue,  
telephone 486-4441;

*Columbus, Ohio*

Secretary - Terry Webber,  
179 West California,  
telephone 263-8002;

*Columbus Ohio*

Treasurer - Philip Ingrey,  
135 East Woodruff,  
299-5928

*Columbus Ohio*

DECLASSIFIED BY 1359  
ON 8/18/78

*b* As of October, 1970, the organization claimed membership of 75 students, three faculty members and ten others.

Group I  
Excluded from  
automatic downgrading  
and declassification

*100-448092-48*

CONFIDENTIAL

ENCLOSURE

RE: VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

CONFIDENTIAL

On January 8, 1971, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised he received the January, 1970, issue of the "VAW New World Newsletter," self-described as "an occasional publication of Veterans Against the War," which announced that veteran peace groups from Cleveland, Cincinnati, Dayton, and other Ohio cities are expected in Columbus Saturday, January 23, to organize a Ohio Veterans Peace Coalition.

The issue also contained an announcement as follows: "Supreme Allied Potentate - BAL, PFC William Crandell has announced formation of the 1776 Brigade of the Buckeye Army of Liberation."

A second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on January 25, 1971, advised that VAW sponsored a meeting January 23, 1971, at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 30 West Woodruff Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. The meeting began 1:00 pm and ended 5:00 pm. Thirty-seven persons were present, including representatives from Cleveland, Cincinnati, Dayton and Bowling Green, Ohio.

The second source said Terry Webber, Secretary, VAW, moderated the meeting and introduced William F. Crandell, described by source as a representative of the Winter Soldier Investigation, Detroit, Michigan.

Source said reports were made and plans for the future were announced. Gary Stieger, who is stationed at Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, complained of having problems in distributing leaflets at that base. Stieger also said the VAW group at Wright-Patterson Air Force Base would make an attempt to prevent the opening of the Air Force Museum, scheduled sometime this spring, date not announced. He added the group there has become inactive, because seven members had been sent to Vietnam.

Announcements made by Crandell and literature furnished at the meeting indicated the Winter Soldier Investigation would take place at Detroit, Michigan, January 31, February 1 and 2, 1971, to hear testimony

RE: VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

CONFIDENTIAL

by Vietnam veterans concerning "war crimes committed as the inexorable result of national policy." According to the literature, the investigation was being conducted by honorably discharged veterans who had served in Vietnam, some who have earned medals, some who were wounded, and all who have earned their right to have their say. It was expected testimony would be heard concerning massacres, torture of prisoners and murder of prisoners. The sessions in the United States were to take place in two ballrooms of the Howard Johnson's New Center Motor Lodge, located West Grand Boulevard and Third Avenue, Detroit. The February 2 sessions were to have been held at the Cleary Auditorium, Windsor, Canada. Among those identified as representatives of the Winter Soldier Investigation are Timothy C. Butz, William F. Crandell, and Arthur L. Flesch.

At the meeting held January 23, 1971, at St. Stephen's Church, Columbus, Ohio, it was announced Tim Holder, President of the VAW, would arrange transportation to Detroit. Committees of the following were arranged for the following designated locations:

George Putkwitu, Bowling Green, Ohio;

George Metro, and Dick Cramer, Cleveland, Ohio;

Gary Stieger, Dayton and Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio;

Tim Holder, Columbus, Ohio;

Jack Schildkrat, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Dick Cramer of the Cleveland, Ohio, VAW announced the following coming events:

April 3 and 4, 1971, local march supporting Southern Christian Leadership Council, to honor Martin Luther King;

April 24, 1971, peace march at Washington, D. C.;

May 5, 1971, a local march at Kent State University, Kent, Ohio;

RE: VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

CONFIDENTIAL

May 15, 1971, Armed Forces Day, march against nearby military bases on a nationwide scale;

May 4 and 5, 1971, possible demonstration at Washington, D. C., if Vietnam peace is not negotiated.

The second source furnish<sup>ed</sup> the identities of the following who were also present at the January 23, 1971, meeting:

  
  
Columbus, Ohio; *b7c*

  
Ohio;

  
George Putkwitz

Mr. and Mrs. George Metro,  
Cleveland, Ohio;

Jack Schildkrat,  
Cincinnati, Ohio. *b7c*

The second source made available a press release dated January 22, 1971, prepared by VAW, Room 324, Ohio Union, Box 3056, University Station, Columbus, Ohio. It identified the president as Timothy D. Holder, telephone 294-8020, and chairman of the Ohio Veterans Peace Coalition as Terry K. Webber, telephone 294-1562. The press release announced a convention to be held sponsored by the Ohio Veterans Peace Coalition, January 23, 1971, at St. Stephen's Church, 30 West Woodruff Avenue, Columbus, Ohio. According to the press release, the following appears under the caption "Ohio Veterans Peace Coalition":

"VAW, a local Columbus anti-war organization of veterans, is sponsoring the state convention. Veterans

RE: VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

from Dayton, Cincinnati, Kent State, Cleveland, and other Ohio cities and campuses will come together in Columbus to form the organization and to plan for the Ohio Veterans Peace Offensive for the spring. . . the Ohio delegates will adopt a policy statement, discuss a constitution, and elect a provisional Steering Committee for the New Ohio Veterans Peace Coalition. With the formation of the Ohio Veterans organization, Ohio will be the first state in the country with a statewide Veterans Peace organization."

The second source provided the following VAW policy statement, which was issued January 23, 1971, at Columbus, Ohio:

"We are veterans of our nation's Armed Services. We support the ideals upon which this nation was founded as expressed in the Declaration of Independence. We feel that the American involvement in the Civil War in Vietnam is symptomatic of our nation's straying from the ideals."

"We oppose not only this war but also the system of national priorities in our society that has helped place our nation in such a dehumanizing and illegal war."

"As veterans, and as war veterans, we are convinced that there must be a reordering of national priorities, away from the militarism of Vietnam, away from the interventionist policies that have our Armed Forces stationed on the four corners of the globe, away from the corporate-military dominance of our policy making structure, and towards the American-Revolutionary beliefs in a free and open, non-militarist government."

"The war is not in the best interest of either our country and its people, or of Vietnam and her people. We must serve our nation by supporting human rights, and working for peace."

"We call upon our fellow citizens, and especially our fellow veterans, to join with us in achieving that peace."

RE: VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

CONFIDENTIAL

*WSP*  
The third confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on January 27, 1971, advised of the plans announced by VAW for future demonstrations and said the tone of the meeting was to keep the peace movement alive, even after the termination of the Vietnam War. Specifically, [redacted] could furnish no schedule of activities planned and, to his knowledge, plans were not formulated for activities beyond May, 1971.

*b7c  
b7D*  
A fourth confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on February 17, 1971, advised that during the VAW meeting held [redacted] St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Columbus, Ohio, Bill Payer was designated statewide coordinator of VAW. [redacted] issued the policy statement formulated by VAW at Columbus, Ohio.

*WSP*  
The fourth source stated the Ohio Veterans Peace Coalition, the name given the gathering, is a paper organization for the purpose of setting up a strong coalition and to enable VAW to advertise and to use the backing of a statewide organization for its future activities.

In connection with the Winter Soldier Investigation, the fourth source noted that, although numerous Vietnam servicemen testified at Detroit, Michigan, January 30, February 1 and 2, 1971, the purpose of the gathering really failed. Some internal friction developed. It did not have the effect originally intended. Among others in Detroit, source said, were [redacted] William Crandell, and [redacted]. *WSP*

The fourth source evaluated the strength of VAW by stating its activity has decreased and the organization lacks dynamic leadership. Timothy Holder is to relinquish his position as president but his successor has not been named. Elections will probably be held to replace Holder.

The current activity of VAW, according to the fourth source, is raising money through donations to assist the earthquake victims in California.

RE: VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

CONFIDENTIAL

On December 15, 1970, a fifth confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, was given the following name of a person to be contacted by veterans interested in peace: Bill Crandell, 4375 LeMarie Place, Apartment B2, Columbus, Ohio, Buckeye Army of Liberation.

The fourth confidential source on January 20, 1971, advised the organization known as Buckeye Army of Liberation is a paper organization set up by the VAW to "take the rap" for the results of any public demonstrations participated in by VAW. VAW would occasionally use the name "Buckeye Army of Liberation."

The February 19, 1971, edition of the "Ohio State Lantern," an OSU campus newspaper, contains an article on the front page announcing that VAW had set up contribution booths on the OSU campus to collect money to help the families of those killed in the Los Angeles earthquake tragedy. It is stated funds are to be distributed by the American Friends Service Committee of Pasadena, California. A photograph shows Phillip Ingrey, a sophomore from Margate, England, collecting funds from a contribution booth.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER  
RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF  
THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE  
FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY. IT  
AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE  
DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

CONFIDENTIAL



# TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI  
~~SECRET~~

Date: 2/26/71

IMMEDIATE PRIORITY

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:  URGENT

- \*\*\*\*\*
- TO:  THE PRESIDENT
- THE VICE PRESIDENT
- ATT.: \_\_\_\_\_
- WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM
- ATT.: DR HENRY A KISSINGER
- SECRETARY OF STATE
- DIRECTOR, CIA
- DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
- AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER
- DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
- DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
- NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE
- U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)  ENCODED  PLAINTEXT
- ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)
- NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER
- 

## FIELD DISSEMINATION

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
KPT  
FEB 26 1971  
4:40 PM  
TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/11/85 BY 60305/CAW/JP

DECLASSIFIED BY 6383  
ON 6-1-81  
100-448092  
classification b7c  
DEC

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: ~~SECRET~~

Subject: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VV)

- Teleon \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Brennan, C.D. \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

(Text of message begins on next page.)

REC-20 100-448092-91

MAR 1 1971 Approved

CLASSIFIED BY 259  
EXEMPT FROM GDS CATEGORY 1  
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE  
MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT  Sent

9/1/78 SECRET

VZCZCFBI783

PP RUEHOC

DE RUEHFB 783

ZNY CCCCC ZZH

BT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4:35PM 2-26-71

PRIORITY

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 26 1971

TELETYPE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP (S) *6-10-81*  
DATE

DECLASSIFIED BY 9403/001/00  
ON 11-21-93

TO: WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM ATT.: DR. HENRY A KISSINGER 006  
TO: SECRETARY OF STATE  
TO: DIRECTOR, CIA 006  
TO: DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY 004  
TO: ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)  
TO: NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT.: SENIOR OPERATIONS OFFICER  
FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES

*Classification  
12-20-78  
DLC*

*67a XU*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASS. & EXT. BY 6883  
REASON - 1.002  
DATE OF REVIEW 2/26-91

*4-23-81*

Classified by 1259  
Exempt from GDS, Category 03  
Date of Declassification Indefinite

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

ON FEBRUARY TWENTYFIVE SEVENTY ONE, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT MEMBERS IN PHILADELPHIA, PA., OF THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) ARE FORMULATING PLANS TO [REDACTED] ON APPROXIMATELY [REDACTED] WHERE THEY WILL SPEND [REDACTED]

ACCORDING TO SOURCE, PLANS ARE VAGUE, BUT DO INVOLVE A STUDENT MEETING AND DISCUSSIONS WITH STUDENTS FROM [REDACTED] APPARENT PURPOSE IS TO [REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

END PAGE ONE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE TWO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

EXCHANGE IDEAS FOR CLOSER COOPERATION BETWEEN PEOPLE AND STUDENTS

[REDACTED] AND VVAW. PLAN WILL ALSO BE DISCUSSED

FOR PROPOSED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (u) / b7c

IN CONNECTION WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], COMMENTED THEY MIGHT EVEN STUDY AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]. SOURCE CAUTIONED [REDACTED] IS BRAGGART AND, b7c

THEREFORE, THIS STATEMENT MIGHT NOT HAVE ANY BASIS IN FACT. (u) / u

SOURCE STATED [REDACTED] b7c IS PRESENTLY RECRUITING VVAW MEMBERS

[REDACTED] HE ANTICIPATES TEN TO TWELVE

MEMBERS WILL [REDACTED] AND, AT PRESENT TIME, ARE ATTEMPTING TO

LOCATE ENOUGH [REDACTED] (u) / u

[REDACTED] ALLEGEDLY

ATROCITIES COMMITTED BY AMERICAN FORCES IN VIETNAM AT THE WINTER

SOLDIER INVESTIGATION HELD IN DETROIT, MICH., AND WINDSOR, CANADA,

JANUARY THIRTY-ONE TO FEBRUARY THREE SEVENTYONE. (u) / u

GP-1

BT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NNNN

1  
b7D

~~SECRET~~

WH ACK FBI 006 PLS

*b7c*

FBI DE WH QSL FBI006 KKKKKKKKKKKK

CIA ACK FBI 006

1  
QSL 006 AT 214IM X

M

DIA NO. 58 ACK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

1 - Mr. A.W. Gray  
1 - Mr. L. Pence  
2/26/71

DECLASSIFIED BY 9183 [redacted]  
ON 10/27/93  
TELETYPE

COPIES  
SECRET

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN

URGENT  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

CLASS. & EXT. BY 6293 [redacted] 4-23-71  
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2  
DATE OF REVIEW 1-26-91

FEB 27 1971

TO LEGAT OTTAWA  
FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092)

TELETYPE

VICTIM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV); [IS- ANTIWAR GROUP]

CLASSIFIED BY 9183  
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

[redacted] ADVISED FEBRUARY TWENTY-FIVE LAST  
VVAV MEMBERS PHILADELPHIA FORMULATING PLANS [redacted]

[redacted] APPROXIMATELY [redacted] WHERE THEY WILL [redacted]

[redacted] ACCORDING TO SOURCE, [redacted]  
PLANS VAGUE BUT INVOLVE STUDENT [redacted] MEETINGS

AND DISCUSSIONS WITH STUDENTS [redacted]

[redacted] APPARENT PURPOSE SE TO EXCHANGE IDEAS FOR CLOSER  
COOPERATION BETWEEN PEOPLE AND STUDENTS [redacted]

[redacted] AND VVAV. PLAN WILL ALSO BE DISCUSSED FOR PROPOSED [redacted]

REGARDING [redacted]

SOURCE CAUTIONED [redacted] IS BRAGGART AND STATEMENT MIGHT HAVE  
BASIS IN FACT. [redacted]

100-448092-50

MAR 2 1971

- Foreign Liaison Desk (Route through for review)

Classified by 6259 [redacted]  
Exempt From GDS Category 1  
Date of Declassification Indefinite

SECRET

TELETYPE UNIT

b7D

(S) [redacted]  
1971

SECRET

TELETYPE TO OTTAWA  
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
100-448092

*b7c, b7d*

[REDACTED] AND PRESENTLY  
ANTICIPATED TEN TO TWELVE MEMBERS [REDACTED]

ATTEMPTING LOCATE ENOUGH [REDACTED]

*b7c b7d*

[REDACTED]

*(S)u*

[REDACTED] BUREAU WILL GRANT

AUTHORITY [REDACTED]

*(S)u b7c b7d*

ADDITIONAL DETAILS WILL BE FORWARDED AS RECEIVED. ADVISE

RCMP. *(S)u*

NOTE:

[REDACTED]

*(S)*

*SECRET*

*61*

SECRET

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Brennan CD \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP (S) OF Amended  
DATE 6-16-81

CLASS. & EXT. 6383 b7c  
REASON - FOIA 1.1-2.4.2  
DATE OF REVIEW 2-2-91

NR 005 PH CODE  
1200AM NITEL 2-25-71 JJR  
TO DIRECTOR ATTN DOMINTEL  
FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-51647) 4P

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFIED  
10/2/83

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP (S) OF  
DATE 12-14-78  
*Classification  
DLC*

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR; IS - MISC

ON INSTANT DATE, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED  
RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT MEMBERS IN  
PHILADELPHIA, PA., OF THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
ARE FORMULATING PLANS TO [REDACTED]

APPROXIMATELY [REDACTED] WHERE THEY WILL [REDACTED]

ACCORDING TO SOURCE, PLANS ARE VAGUE, BUT DO INVOLVE A STUDENT  
[REDACTED] MEETINGS AND DISCUSSIONS WITH STUDENTS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] APPARENT PURPOSE IS TO  
EXCHANGE IDEAS FOR CLOSER COOPERATION BETWEEN PEOPLE AND STUDENTS

[REDACTED] AND VVAW. PLAN WILL ALSO BE DISCUSSED

END PAGE ONE

EX-104

REC-76

100-448092-5

MAR 2 1971

Classified by 458  
Exempt From GDS Category 3  
Date of Declassification 9/8/78

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"cc to IDIU  
Adm. data deleted"

b7c

Airtel to [unclear] 3-1-71

Tele. Rm. [unclear] 9-23-63

b7D

PAGE TWO

FOR [REDACTED]

IN ORDER TO [REDACTED] (C) u  
b7c

IN CONNECTION WITH [REDACTED] b7D

[REDACTED] SOURCE CAUTIONED [REDACTED] IS BRAGGERT AND, b7c  
THEREFORE, THIS STATEMENT MIGHT NOT HAVE ANY BASIS IN FACT. (C) u

SOURCE STATED [REDACTED] IS PRESENTLY RECRUITING VVAW MEMBERS  
FOR [REDACTED] HE ANTICIPATES TEN TO TWELVE  
MEMBERS WILL [REDACTED] AND AT PRESENT TIME, ARE ATTEMPTING TO  
LOCATE [REDACTED] (C) u

[REDACTED] ALLEGED  
ATROCITIES COMMITTED BY AMERICAN FORCES IN VIETNAM AT THE WINTER  
SOLDIER INVESTIGATION HELD IN DETROIT, MICH., AND WINDSOR, CANADA,  
JANUARY THIRTY-ONE TO FEBRUARY THREE LAST. DURING THIS PERIOD AND  
IS CURRENTLY CORRESPONDING WITH SOME OF THESE INDIVIDUALS. (C) u

END PAGE TWO



PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [REDACTED] *b2 b7D*

INFORMATION MAIL COPIES BEING FURNISHED NEW YORK OFFICE AND  
DETROIT. *b2 b7C b7D*

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

IN CONNECTION WITH

[REDACTED] *(S)u* *b7D*

BUREAU AUTHORITY IS REQUESTED FOR [REDACTED] *(S)*

[REDACTED] IF BUREAU AUTHORITY GRANTED, THIS SOURCE

END PAGE THREE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE FOUR

WILL MAKE FURTHER CONTACTS WITH [REDACTED] <sup>b7c</sup> OTHER VVAW MEMBERS  
[REDACTED] AFTER MODE  
OF [REDACTED] IS ESTABLISHED, PHILADELPHIA WILL

b2c  
b7c  
b7d

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] (S)h

AIRMAIL COPIES BEING FURNISHED TO NEW YORK AND DETROIT.

END

FBI WA RDR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1 - Mr. [redacted] b7c  
3/1/71

~~SECRET~~ 1 - Mr. R.L. Pence

Airtel

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP (S) OF  
DATE

To: SAC, Philadelphia (100-51647)  
From: Director, FBI (100-448992) 21

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)  
IS - ANTIWAR GROUP

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP (S) OF  
DATE 2-14-78  
b2  
b7D

RePHtel 2/25/71. abt

CLASSIFIED BY 2025/11/19  
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

[Large redacted block]

Follow this matter vigorously to develop all pertinent details regarding [redacted] and advise Bureau all developments most expeditious means warranted.

MAILED IN  
MAR 1 - 1971  
FBI

1 - Detroit  
1 - New York (100-160644) (VVAW)

CLASS. & EXT. BY 6383  
REASON - FCIM 1-2.4.2  
DATE OF REVIEW 9/8/78

Classified by 1259  
Exempt From GDS Category 2  
Date of Declassification - Indefinite

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Sullivan
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Bishop
- Mr. Brennan CD
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Casper
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. Dalbey
- Mr. Felt
- Mr. Gale
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tavel
- Mr. Walters
- Mr. Soyars
- Tele. Room
- Miss Holmes
- Miss Gandy

[Large redacted block]

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

MAR 10 1971

Mail Room

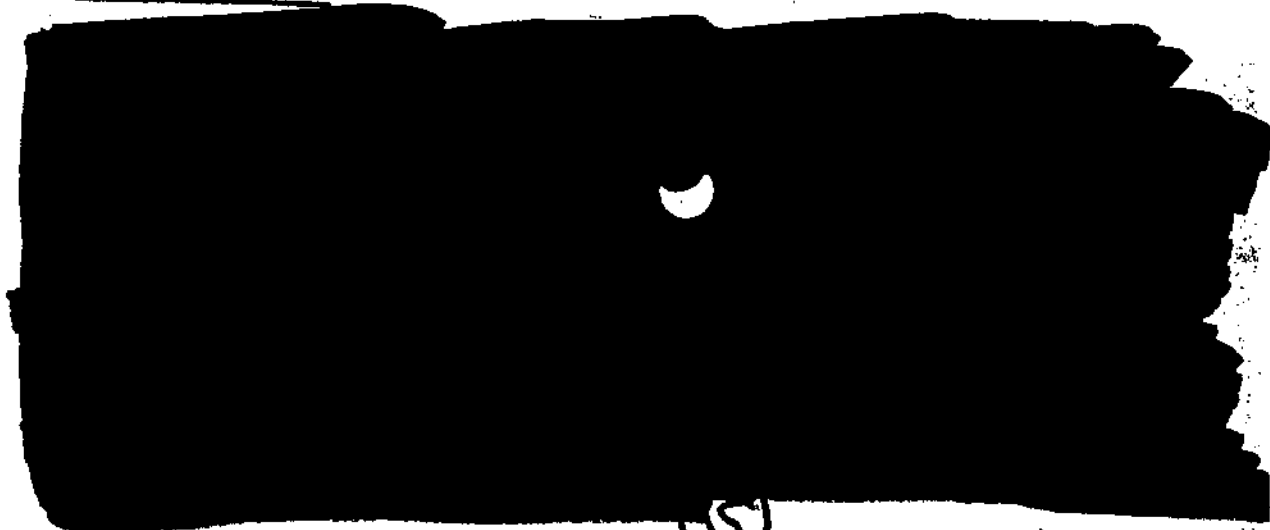
~~SECRET~~

UNCLASSIFIED COPY FILED IN

Airtel to Philadelphia  
Re: Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)  
100-448092

~~SECRET~~

NOTE CONTINUED:



(S)

b1

~~SECRET~~  
~~SECRET~~

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Brennan, C.D. \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holmes \_\_\_\_\_

# Memorandum

- 1 - Mr. W.C. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan
- 1 - ~~Mr. A. N. Gray~~

TO : Mr. C. D. Brennan

DATE: 2/26/71

FROM : A. N. Gray

SECRET

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
INTERNAL SECURITY - ANTIWAR GROUP

CLASSIFIED BY 9051/AV  
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

Advises of plans for [REDACTED]

Philadelphia source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that VVAW members in Philadelphia are formulating plans to [REDACTED] group of 10-12 persons approximately.

[REDACTED]. According to source plans are still vague but involve some form of [REDACTED] meetings and discussions with students [REDACTED]

Apparent purpose is to exchange ideas for closer cooperation between people and students in [REDACTED] and VVAW. Plan will also be discussed [REDACTED] by VVAW [REDACTED] during [REDACTED] Source [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] However, source cautioned [REDACTED] is braggart and stated [REDACTED] might not have any substance in fact.

Regarding [REDACTED] Winter Soldier Investigation (WSI) held in Detroit and Windsor, Canada, 1-31 through 2/3/71. WSI was conference sponsored by VVAW during which U.S. veterans testified to alleged atrocities committed by U.S. forces in Vietnam. Originally conference in Detroit was to be joined with conference in Windsor attended by North Vietnamese by closed circuit television hookup. However, Canadian Government refused to issue visas to North Vietnamese which deflated to great degree success of WSI.

b7c  
b7D  
advised  
226-206  
1-23-81  
1-23-81  
1-23-81

CLASS. & EXT. BY [REDACTED]  
REASON: [REDACTED]  
DATE OF [REDACTED]

100-448092

RLP:sal oal  
(5)

62 MAR 12 1971  
346

SECRET

CONTINUED - OVER INT

Classified by 1259 JPH/04  
Exempt From GDS Category 1,2  
Date of Declassification Indefinite  
1/11/78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

SECRET

Memorandum to Mr. C. D. Brennan  
Re: Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)  
100-448092

[REDACTED]

b1

ACTION:

For Director's information This being closely followed and you will be advised of all pertinent developments.

R

Chgs

Wep

L

L

WBS

L

SECRET

REC-18

100-448072-64

April 7, 1971

*[Handwritten signature]*

**[Redacted]**  
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Dear **[Redacted]**

*b7c*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/21/93 BY 9103 AD/NUN

Your letter, with enclosures, was received on April 5th and I certainly appreciate your interest in bringing this information to my attention.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

*p76*

MAILED 21  
APR 7 1971  
FBI

NOTE: Correspondent is not identifiable in Bufiles on the basis of available information. One **[Redacted]** was a source of information for the Oklahoma City Office in 1948 and there is nothing derogatory regarding him. He enclosed three items of literature issued by the Vietnam Veterans Against The War organization is the subject of a pending Internal Security Miscellaneous investigation. Following approval, this correspondence should be routed to the Domestic Intelligence Division for appropriate attention.

*b7c b7D*

*[Handwritten initials]*  
C.D.

REK:ajh (3)

RECEIVED-10720H

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

*10/19/91*

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR IN VIETNAM (VVAW)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

which our nation was founded. We believe that the Vietnam war is a civil war, a war in which the United States has no right or obligation to intervene. We believe that the Saigon government must stand or fall on its own and we have seen the type of government it really is. A military dictatorship in which there are no free elections and some 40,000 people are held as political prisoners. We don't think that is the kind of government worth fighting for".

The above quotation is taken from a pamphlet received from [REDACTED] which was obtained at the VVAW [REDACTED]

*b2  
620* *X u*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~





In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
770 Chapel Street  
New Haven, Connecticut 06508  
March 11, 1971

Title           **VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR IN VIETNAM (VVAW)**

Character

Reference       **New Haven memorandum dated  
and captioned as above.**

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

FBI

Date: 2/25/71

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) DATE 2-10-81

Transmit the following in CONFIDENTIAL (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS-MISC

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) DATE 12-14-78

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 10/27/92 BY 9103 LLS/W

Enclosed for the Bureau are 10 copies of an LHM concerning plans of the VVAW to participate in US Senate hearings on the war in Southeast Asia. Two copies of the LHM are transmitted to the WFO for its interest in the matter.

Sources utilized in the LHM are as follows:

- 1st source
- 2nd source

b2 b7c b7D



PS - NY

The LHM is classified, "Confidential" to protect the identities of sources of continuing value.

Dissemination is made to the following agencies in NYC as follows:

- 4-108th MIG
- 1-NISO
- 1-OSI

REG-110

- 2-Bureau (Encs. 10) (RM)
- 2-Washington Field (100-47162) (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 1-New York
- 1-New York
- 1-New York

62-448092-53

WFM:lhr (8)

- 1-DIA
- 1-SS
- 1-RAO-ISA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

FEB 25 1971

Approved: [Signature] Agent in Charge 55 MAR 18 1971

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION

b2c

CLASS. & EXT. REASON - FCIM 1-2.4.2 DATE OF REVIEW 2-26-91

NY 100-160644

*b2c*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ a pending investigation  
in the NYO.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
New York, New York  
February 25, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. Bufile (100-448092)  
NYfile (100-160644)

1425193 9103146114

Vietnam Veterans  
Against the War

On February 23, 1971, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that ~~on [redacted]~~ stated that the Vietnam veterans Against the war (VVAW) plan to participate in hearings on the war in Southeast Asia which are to be held by a committee of the United States Senate of which Senator George McGovern of South Dakota is a member. ~~[redacted]~~

b7c, b7D

b2c, b7D

On November 16, 1970, a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished information that disclosed that as of September 10, 1970, Joe Urgo was listed as Public Relations Chairman of the VVAW, New York City (NYC).

b7c

b7D

The information furnished by the second source is not to be made public except in a usual proceeding following the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum. The person to be subpoenaed is ~~[redacted]~~

b2c  
b7D

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES ADVISED BY SLIP(S) DATE 2-17-71 [Signature]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFIED ON 9-11-88

b7c  
1259

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

- 53

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

Vietnam Veterans Against the War

Copies of this memorandum are being disseminated to the 108th Military Intelligence Group, the Naval Investigative Service Office and the Office of Special Investigations, NYC.

~~C O N F I D E N T I A L~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 4 1971

TELETYPE

NR012 PH CODE

1032PM NITEL 3-4-71 JAR b7c

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN DOMINTEL  
NEW YORK  
DETROIT  
FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-52640)

CLASS. REASON DATE OF

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP (S) OF DATE

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Sullivan
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Bishop
- Mr. Brennan
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Casper
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. Dalbey
- Mr. Felt
- Mr. Gale
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tavel
- Mr. Walters
- Tele. Room
- Miss Holmes
- Miss Gandy

6383  
KURT, 100-448092-33-8  
8-4-71

DECLASSIFIED BY ON 11-10-93

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS - ANTIWAR GROUP

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED THAT ON MARCH THREE LAST [REDACTED] MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION VVAW MEMBER IN PHILADELPHIA, WAS DISCUSSING PLANS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ON APPROXIMATELY [REDACTED].  
ACCORDING TO SOURCE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED [REDACTED]

HAD BEEN DECIDED [REDACTED] STATED REASON FOR [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

100-448092-54

MAR 8 1971

Classified by 1259 b7c  
Exempt From GDS Category 2/3  
Date of Declassification Indefinite  
9/11/78

CONFIDENTIAL

Classified to Olaner  
Rep. to 3571

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP (S) OF DATE

Handwritten initials/signature

Handwritten initials/signature

INT/SEC

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE PHILADELPHIA TELETYPE FEBRUARY TWENTYFIVE<sup>51</sup>  
LAST AND BUREAU AIRTEL MARCH ONE LAST<sup>51</sup>

*b2 b7D*

[REDACTED]

*b2 b7D*

*b2 b7D*

PHILADELPHIA WILL REMAIN ALERT THROUGH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FOR FURTHER DEVELOPMENTS REGARDING [REDACTED] FOR

INFORMATION OF BUREAU, NYO, AND DETROIT, [REDACTED]

*b7 D*

*b6  
b7C  
b7D*

[REDACTED]

*b7C  
b7D*

[REDACTED]

*b7C*

[REDACTED]

*b2 b7D*

[REDACTED] NYO AND DETROIT ARE REQUESTED

TO ALERT THEIR SOURCES TO POSSIBILITY OF ATTENDANCE AT

CONFERENCE. PHILADELPHIA WILL KEEP BUREAU, NYO, AND DETROIT ADVISED. *(Signature)*

END

WA...

EJF FBI WASH DC

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1 - Mr. A.W. Gray  
3/5/71

*Handwritten initials*

TELETYPE

CLASS. & EXT. BY  
REASON  
DATE OF REVIEW

CODE: ~~SECRET~~  
4-23-81  
1-2-73  
3-5-91

1 - Mr. E. L. Pence  
URGENT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TO LEGAT OTTAWA REC-111

DECLASSIFIED BY 9102 OAN/NK  
ON 11-10-93

MAR 5 1971

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092) - 54

TELETYPE

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), [IS - ANTIWAR] **KU**  
(GROUP)

REBUTEL FEBRUARY TWENTY-SIX, LAST

ADVISED

VVAW

MEMBER IN PHILADELPHIA, [REDACTED]

STATED

ADDITIONAL DETAILS WILL BE FORWARDED AS RECEIVED. ADVISE

- Foreign Liaison Desk (Route through for review)

RLP: bkt  
(5)

Classified by 1259 [initials]  
Exempt From GDS Category 1, 2  
Date of Declassification Indefinite  
9/11/98

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

NOTE:

Information originally furnished by Philadelphia Office  
group of VVAW [REDACTED]

Information now available from Philadelphia  
indicates [REDACTED]

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Bronson, C.D. \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Trotter \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holmes \_\_\_\_\_

56 MAR 16 1971

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

SECRET

*Handwritten notes and initials*



# Memorandum

GROUP (S) OF 6-10-81  
DATE

TO : <sup>b2c</sup> DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM : <sup>mb</sup> SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-New) (P)  
SUBJECT : <sup>ca</sup> VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR IN VIETNAM (VVAW)  
IS-MISC

DATE: 3/11/71  
APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP (S) BY ca  
DATE 10-13-81

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of an LHM covering a meeting of the VVAW at Yale University on 3/3/71. <sup>b2c</sup> <sup>b7c</sup>

## ADMINISTRATIVE

LHM is marked confidential because data received from <sup>b2c</sup> could reasonably result in the identification of a confidential informant of continuing value and compromise his future effectiveness.

## LEADS

## NEW HAVEN

At New Haven, Connecticut

Will continue to monitor the activities of the VVAW and will report future plans of the organization as they are obtained.

DECLASSIFIED BY 9788 RCS/amb <sup>b2c</sup>  
ON 4-30-81

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 10/10/90 BY 1083/MLG

CLASS. & EXT BY 1168 GSP/SLK  
REASON - 1, 2, 4, 9  
DATE OF REVIEW 3/11/91  
copy of 10/20/80

- 2- Bureau (Enclosure) <sup>b2c</sup>
  - 2- WFO (Enc. 2)
  - 2- New Haven
- PWJ:cah  
(6)  
(RM)

ENCLOSURE <sup>b2c</sup> REC-2

100-448092-55 <sup>b2c</sup>

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1-DIA  
1-SS  
1-RAO-ISD  
3-23-78  
RYB/mjt

4 MAR 15 1971  
Classified by 10259 JPA/SLK  
Exempt from automatic downgrading and declassification  
Date of Declassification Indefinite

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S)



70 MAR 25 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

770 Chapel Street

New Haven, Connecticut 06508

March 11, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) BY WPK/jcl DATE 10-13-81

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) BY 11/6/80 Classification

CLASS. & EXT. BY 1168 G/S/Res/llw  
REASON - 3/11/91  
DATE OF REVIEW 2/1/90  
COMP. # 55701

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR IN VIETNAM (VVAW)

On March 8, 1971, [redacted] advised that he

[Large redacted block]

[redacted] then outlined some of the VVAW plans for the near future. He claimed that nationwide membership has increased over the last four months from 1,500 to 12,000. A march on Washington, D.C. is planned for April 19, 1971. Free transportation on buses and two chartered trains originating on the west coast will be provided. In addition, free food for any veteran wishing to participate will be provided. The marchers intend to wear their uniforms and to camp on the Capitol lawn for five days.

The members of the VVAW all claim to be veterans of the Vietnam war who have returned to the United States. They state "We have fought and bled from the swamps and hills of Vietnam to the plains of Cambodia. We have seen our buddies die there. We can no longer remain silent. We have seen the Vietnam war for ourselves and from what we have seen we believe that it is wrong, unjustifiable, and contrary to the principle of self-determination on

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4-11-83 BY 9203C/MLG  
DATE 12-14-78 BY DLG

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) BY 6-20-80

DECLASSIFIED BY 1259 JJA/llw ON 9-11-98

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

GROUP 1 Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

ENCLOSURE

100-478092-55

DECLASSIFIED BY 9788 Res/llw ON 4-30-81 Comp # 55701 NB VVAW J.R. [unclear] request.

b2c

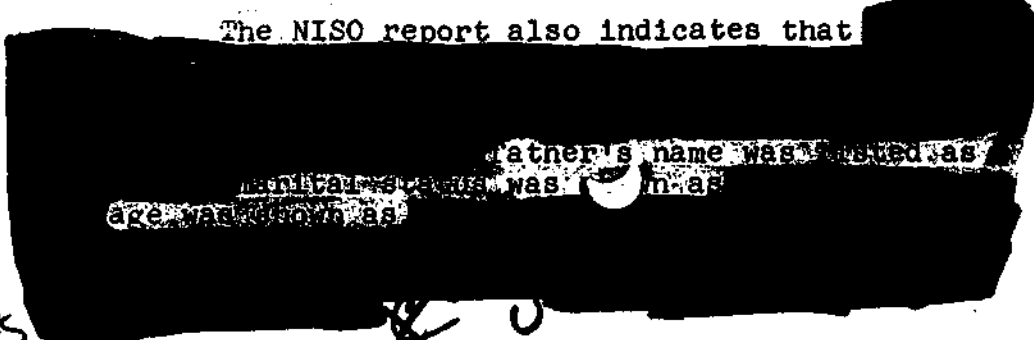
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Not a FOIA deletion b2c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

b2c

The NISO report also indicates that



NAVY  
Info.  
Re  
3rd Parties

father's name was listed as  
military status was in as  
age was also as

According to the NISO report, the five individuals, during the demonstration, handed out leaflets bearing the title "Objectives of Vietnam Veterans Against The War, Inc." & U

The Virginian-Pilot, a Norfolk, Virginia, newspaper of general circulation dated October 23, 1970, reported that five anti-war demonstrators were "seized" outside the main gate of the Norfolk Naval Base on the previous Thursday afternoon, October 22, 1970, and held by the Base Security Police for 40 minutes and then released. The newspaper article indicated that the five were members of a local group known as the VVAW. According to the article, one of the five was a well-decorated former paratrooper severely injured in Vietnam and listed as 100 percent disabled. The newspaper article continued in identifying this ex-paratrooper as "Fitzhugh MacCrae." The others were identified as Bob Dietz, Bruce Gross, M. Guild Harrell, and Janet MacCrae, wife of "Fitzhugh MacCrae."

The newspaper article quoted Gross as stating "We were distributing leaflets outside the gate and all of a sudden all these security people converged on us."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

MacCrae reportedly told the newspaper that the group was passing out literature listing the ten-point anti-war objectives of the VVAW, which claimed 50 members locally and 3,000 nationally.

The leaflet Objectives of the VVAW has been duplicated and is being made a part of this memorandum.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

5b

National Office:

156 Fifth Avenue, Room 508  
New York, New York 10010  
Phone: (212) 691-9450

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

OBJECTIVES OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, INC.

1. To demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina; we cannot allow one more human being to die senselessly in Indochina.
2. To demonstrate that our military tactics dehumanize soldiers and civilians, and to make clear the underlying governmental policies of the U. S. military and the Nixon administration in prosecuting an unjust and immoral war in Indochina.
3. To bring together a national coalition of veterans, National Guard and reservists, and active-duty servicemen and women for peace, so that the men and women having first-hand knowledge of the military and the Indochina War can effectively voice their opinions.
4. To show that opposition to the war does not stem from cowardice or disloyalty; that the best way to keep faith with our fighting men is to BRING THEM BACK ALIVE-- NOW!
5. To show that Americans allow their society to be pervaded by a racism which lets us view Asians and our own minorities as less-than-human. This racism pushes our minorities through inferior schools and into the combat arms. Thus, we send our minorities off to die in disproportionately high numbers while we kill Asians indiscriminately. We demand that the military recognize its complicity in America's domestic and international racism.
6. To demand immediate increase in Veterans Administration funds to correct the deplorably inhumane conditions that prevail in V.A. hospitals, and to facilitate the initiation of rehabilitative programs responsive to the needs of all veterans.
7. To make clear that the U. S. has never undertaken an extensive, open investigation of American war crimes in Indochina. We demand that the U. S. Government, in its war in Indochina, affirm the principles of Nuremberg. While we, as former GI's, recognize the responsibility of the individual soldier to refrain from committing war crimes, we also recognize that the ultimate and primary responsibility and guilt of American war crimes lies with our policy-makers at all levels. We support the continuing efforts of the Citizens Commission of Inquiry in its attempt to fix responsibility for these policies and actions. We support and co-sponsor the International Winter Soldier Investigation which will take place this fall.
8. To demand that all active-duty servicemen and women be afforded the same rights that are guaranteed by the United States Constitution and Bill of Rights that are presently denied by the Uniform Code of Military Justice. We are appalled that servicemen and women are treated as less-than-first-class citizens. We call for an immediate reform of the UCMJ. We endorse the efforts of the American Serviceman's Union to win a Bill of Rights for servicemen.
9. To support active-duty GI's refusing orders to fight in S. E. Asia. We support all Americans refusing to be drafted.
10. To deplore inhumane treatment of all persons imprisoned as a result of the Indochina conflict.

156 Fifth Avenue Room 508  
New York, New York 10010  
(212) 691-9450

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Text of Proposed Ad for New York Times  
(Top of Ad has Photograph of Flag-draped Coffin)

We are veterans of the Vietnam War. We have fought and bled from the swamps and hills of Vietnam to the plains of Cambodia. We have seen our buddies die there. And we can no longer remain silent.

We have seen the Vietnam War for ourselves. And from what we have seen, we believe that it is wrong, unjustifiable and contrary to the principle of self determination on which our nation was founded.

We believe that the Vietnam War is a civil war--a war in which the United States has no right or obligation to intervene. We believe that the Saigon Government must stand or fall on its own. And we have seen the type of government it really is. A military dictatorship in which there are no free elections and some 40,000 people are held as political prisoners. We don't think that is the kind of government worth fighting for.

We have seen what the war is doing to Vietnam. The country is being physically destroyed by bombing, defoliation, and the killing of its civilian population. (Civilians in Vietnam are being killed and wounded at the rate of 200,000 a year, 60% of them children, and 80% of them as a result of American firepower.) And we don't think that that's worth it.

We have seen what the war is doing to our buddies and their families. Over 42,000 have already been killed and another 277,000 wounded--many of us maimed for the rest of our lives. And more are being killed and wounded everyday. And we don't think that that's worth it.

We believe that the basic problem of Vietnam are not military but social, economic, and political. We believe that there is no military solution to the war. We believe that, in any case, we cannot win a land war in Asia. And we believe that in this nuclear age our national security does not require us to win it.

Therefore, we believe that the best way to support our buddies in Vietnam is to ask that they be brought home, now, before anyone else dies in a war that the American people do not understand, did not vote for, and do not want. And we think that that's worth fighting for.

If you're a Vietnam veteran and feel the same way we do we ask you to join us. If you're a concerned citizen we ask you to support us by filling out the coupon below. But we ask you to please do it now. The lives of a great many of our friends depend on it.

Vietnam Veterans Against the War  
156 Fifth Avenue, Room 508, N.Y. 10010

\_\_\_\_ I am a Vietnam Veteran and I would like to join your group.

\_\_\_\_ I am a concerned citizen and enclosed \$\_\_\_\_\_ to support your program.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

The September 10, 1970, issue of the Ledger Star, a Norfolk newspaper of general circulation, reported that Marshall G. Harrell, a former Corporal in the U. S. Marine Corps, had joined with 600 others in a march at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, sponsored by the VVAW. According to the article, Harrell arrived in Norfolk the day before (September 9, 1970), wearing jungle fatigues which he reportedly wore while marching from Morristown, New Jersey, to Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, the line of march taken by the Continental Army in the Winter of 1777. Harrell indicated that at Valley Forge, Miss Jane Fonda and several other celebrities made speeches. The newspaper also indicated that Harrell was attempting to organize the VVAW in the Norfolk area with the intention of arousing interest in the Norfolk, Virginia, area in the Veterans' seven-point anti-war plan. Harrell was quoted as stating "Myself and my staff support projects and orderly demonstrations that show the public what actually takes place. We also endorse honest, sincere candidates for all levels of government." The newspaper, at that time, indicated Harrell was the only member of his "staff."

On December 24, 1970, [redacted] telephonically advised a representative of the FBI, Norfolk, Virginia, that [redacted] had become disillusioned with the VVAW and that he was no longer interested in the group. Harrell [redacted]

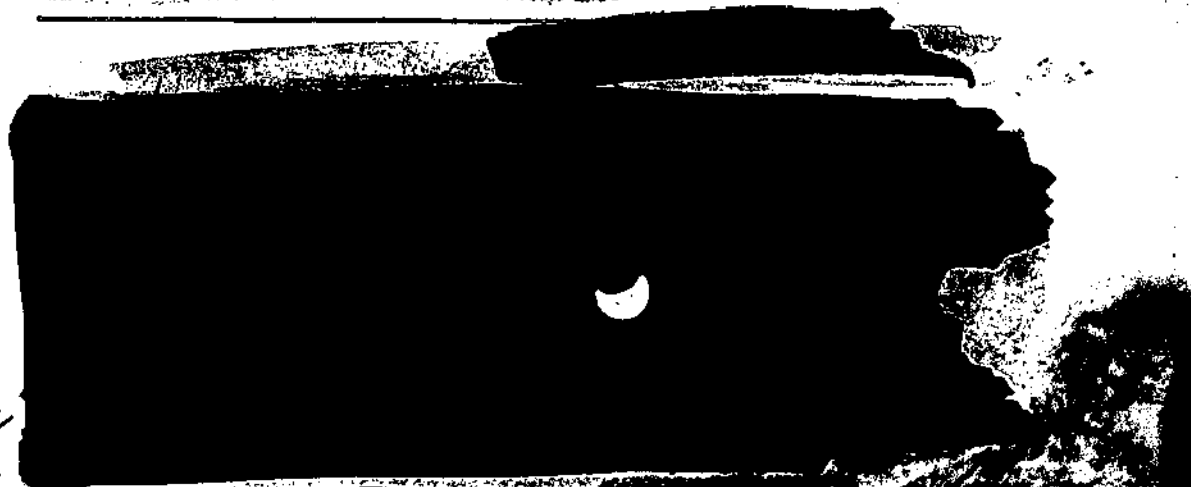
b7c  
b7D

[redacted]

On November 19, 1970, Officer [redacted] made available [redacted] which indicates that [redacted]

b2c  
b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR



b7c  
b7D

following description of

- Race
- Sex
- Date of Birth
- Place of Birth
- Height
- Weight
- Hair
- Eyes
- Social Security Number
- Address
- Father



VIETNAM

On December 17, 1970, supra, forwarded some anti-war material which he said he found in boxes

b7c  
b7D



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

On January 20, 1971, [REDACTED] <sup>b7D</sup> who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available a copy of the leaflet entitled "Objectives of Vietnam Veterans Against The War, Inc." This is the same leaflet as that which was distributed by the five individuals on October 22, 1970, in front of the Norfolk Naval Station in Norfolk, Virginia.

On November 3, 1970, [REDACTED] <sup>b7c</sup> forwarded a copy of a communication on the letterhead of the VVAW and dated October 19, 1970. [REDACTED] <sup>b7D</sup> did not explain how this came into his possession.

This communication has been duplicated and is being set out hereinafter:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS - AGAINST THE WAR, INC.

National Office:

156 Fifth Avenue, Room 5C  
New York, New York 10010  
Phone: (212) 691-9450

CONFIDENTIAL

October 19, 1970

Dear Veterans:

ITEM: Have you been contacted by any veterans' groups since your separation? We need to know how they got your name. The Defense Department has refused to give us lists of veterans' names and we have filed suit because they have given these names to other organizations. Please call the group which contacted you--express interest--and ask, in a low key--how they got your name. If they tell you, then call us--collect--at 212-691-9450. We will use the information in our lawsuit.

ITEM: Please send us the names and addresses of your buddies who served in Indochina. We will send them a VVAW information kit and questionnaire for membership.

ITEM: Call to the Winter Soldier Investigation:

"If certain acts in violation of treaties are crimes, they are crimes whether the United States does them or whether Germany does them, and we are not prepared to lay down a rule of criminal conduct against others which we would be unwilling to have invoked against us."

--Justice Robert Jackson  
Chief United States Prosecutor at Nuremberg

The U. S. Government and Military are guilty of war crimes in Indochina, and they steadfastly refuse to admit their guilt. Rather, they have scapegoated individual G.I.'s. The purpose of the Winter Soldier Investigation is twofold:

1) Preclude the further scapegoating of individuals by clearly establishing through the use of eyewitness testimony the policy of this government. This policy, as manifested in FREE FIRE ZONES, STRATO-LEVEL BOMBING, STRATEGIC HAMLETS, ETC., are direct violations of ratified international treaties, and create the atmosphere wherein individuals consider ALL VIETNAMESE the ENEMY, and COMMIE BEASTS. The result of this DEHUMANIZING is MY LAI, etc.

2) Bring an end to the Myth of Individual Aberrations being responsible for atrocities, and fix the blame where it properly belongs--on the Johnsons, Nixons, Westmorelands, Abrams, CIA, etc.

As a member of VVAW is is imperative that you make your voice heard. If you have testimony, send us a summary of it and we will contact you. Also, every member of VVAW is asked to sign the accompanying "CALL" and return it to National Headquarters as soon as possible. We must have YOUR signature no later than November 15, 1970.

ITEM: Commencing November 3, 1970, Jane Fonda, our Honorary National Coordinator, will be touring the country on a college speaking stint. Jan Crumb and Al Hubbard will accompany her. Our purpose for making the trip is to meet as many Vietnam veterans as possible, establish chapters, exchange ideas, and gather testimony for "Winter Soldier."

A copy of our schedule is enclosed. Please plan to be present at Jane's speaking session and bring as many vets as possible to meet with us after the speech. We are requesting attendance by all Vietnam vets. It is not necessary for you to be a student. "

Page 2.

ITEM: If you have any clippings from newspapers in your area that mention VVAW or any member of VVAW, especially yourself, please send a copy to us. We need them for our Historical File and also we would like to reproduce them in our newsletter so the entire membership will be aware of your/our endeavors.

ITEM: The Operation RAW film is coming along great. We have seen a great deal of the footage and are convinced we have a very good picture. Another seven thousand (\$7,000.00) is needed to put it on the screen. Any ideas?

ITEM: New York Metropolitan Area Member.

General membership meetings are held on the third Friday of each month at 156 Fifth Avenue, Room 508, 7:00 p.m., commencing November 20, 1970. Attendance is mandatory.

ITEM: The "Flushing Four."

Joe Treglio, Harry Behret, Mike Oliver, Al Hubbard, busted for "Asking A Marine," will have their day in Queens Criminal Court, November 25, 1970. We will be defended by Mark Lane. What did we ask the Marine? "Will we be require to participate in war crimes if we re-enlist?" Possible sentence for this "Crime of Inquiry" is three years.

ONCE AGAIN--Please sign this Winter Soldier Call, if you have not already done so and return it as soon as possible to National Headquarters:

-----  
I, a Vietnam Veteran, support the Winter Soldier Investigation, an inquiry into United States war crimes in Indochina.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
TELEPHONE \_\_\_\_\_ UNIT \_\_\_\_\_

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

On October 16, 1970, [REDACTED] advised representatives of the FBI that he had [REDACTED] b2c

[REDACTED] was a [REDACTED] of the VVAW, whose Headquarters was at 156 - Fifth Avenue, Room 508, New York, New York. [REDACTED] stated at the time that he was not associated with any other organization, although he had written to many different organizations for information. He indicated that he was not sympathetic with the organizations known as the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) or the Black Panther Party (BPP).

Characterizations of the SDS and the BPP are attached as appendices to this memorandum.

On February 17, 1971, [REDACTED] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that [REDACTED] had been seen on the campus at Old Dominion University (ODU), Norfolk, Virginia, approximately two or three months ago; however, he had <sup>not</sup> been observed frequenting this campus in recent weeks. [REDACTED] indicated that [REDACTED] reportedly was attempting to interest other veterans attending ODU in the VVAW, which was the reason for his frequenting the campus several months ago. b2-b7D

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

[REDACTED]

b7c

On June 12, 1970, [REDACTED] was interviewed by representatives of the FBI at [REDACTED] Florida, at which time [REDACTED]

b7c

On July 29, 1968, the records of the Bureau of Vital Statistics, [REDACTED] New Jersey, were reviewed and disclosed that [REDACTED] was

b7c

[REDACTED] in [REDACTED] was [REDACTED] and employed as a [REDACTED] born in [REDACTED] and employed as [REDACTED] his mother was identified in the birth records as [REDACTED] a white female born in New Jersey, occupation, housewife.

b7c

On July 28, 1968, Detective [REDACTED] Oakland, New Jersey, Police Department, reported that [REDACTED]

b7c  
b6  
b7D

[REDACTED] New Jersey  
[REDACTED] happened in [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

On May 20, 1969, [REDACTED]

New Jersey, advised that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] give cooperation toward [REDACTED]

and requested assistance. [REDACTED] indicated that he drove to Newark, New Jersey, picked up [REDACTED] and located him in [REDACTED] New Jersey, [REDACTED]

b6  
b7c  
b7D

According to [REDACTED] departed New Jersey, around [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] also added that any [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] deeply feels [REDACTED]

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

A source has advised that the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as presently regarded, came into being at a founding convention held June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy" the line of the national leadership has revealed a growing Marxist-Leninist adherence which currently calls for the building of a revolutionary youth movement. Currently, the program of SDS has evolved from civil rights struggles to an anti-Vietnam war stance to an advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist position. China, Vietnam and Cuba are regarded as the leaders of the worldwide struggles against United States imperialism whereas the Soviet Union is held to be revisionist and also imperialist.

At the June, 1969, SDS National Convention, Progressive Labor Party (PLP) forces in the organization were expelled. As a result, the National Office (NO) group maintained its National Headquarters at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, and the PLP faction set up headquarters in Cambridge, Massachusetts. This headquarters subsequently moved to Boston. Each group elected its own national officers, which include three national secretaries and a National Interim Committee of eight. Both the NO forces and the PLP forces claim to be the true SDS. Both groups also print their versions of "New Left Notes" which sets forth the line and the program of the particular faction. The NO version of "New Left Notes" was recently printed under the title "The Fire Next Time" to achieve a broader mass appeal.

Two major factions have developed internally within the NO group, namely, the Weatherman or Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM) I faction, and the RYM II faction. Weatherman is action-oriented upholding Castro's position that the duty of revolutionaries is to make revolution. Weatherman is regarded by RYM II as an adventuristic, elitist faction which denies the historical role of the working class as the base for revolution. RYM II maintains that revolution, although desired, is not possible under present conditions, hence emphasizes organizing and raising the political consciousness of the working class upon whom they feel successful revolution depends. Although disclaiming control and domination by the Communist Party, USA, leaders in these two factions have in the past proclaimed themselves to be communists and to follow the precepts of a Marxist-Leninist philosophy, along pro-Chinese communist lines.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SDS

2

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A second source has advised that the PLP faction which is more commonly known as the Worker Student Alliance is dominated and controlled by members of the PLP, who are required to identify themselves with the pro-Chinese Marxist-Leninist philosophy of the PLP. They advocate that an alliance between workers and students is vital to the bringing about of a revolution in the United States.

SDS and university and college chapters, although operating under the outlines of the SDS National Constitution, are autonomous in nature and free to carry out independent policy reflective of local conditions. Because of this autonomy internal struggles reflecting the major factional interests of the SDS have occurred at the chapter level since the beginning of the 1969-70 school year.

A characterization of the PLP is attached.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



APPENDIXPROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP)

"The New York Times" city edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP, which had been known as the Progressive Labor Movement.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962 by Milton Rosen and Mortimer Scheer after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

A source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP held its Second National Convention in New York City May 31 to June 2, 1968, at which time the PLP reasserted its objective of the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism. This is to be accomplished through the Party's over-all revolutionary strategy of raising the consciousness of the people and helping to provide ideological leadership in the working class struggle for state power.

The source also advised that at the Second National Convention Milton Rosen was unanimously re-elected National Chairman of the PLP, and Levi Laub, Fred Jerome, Jared Israel, William Epton, Jacob Rosen, Jeffrey Gordon, and Walter Linder were elected as the National Committee to lead the PLP until the next convention.

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor", a bimonthly magazine; "World Revolution", a quarterly periodical; and "Challenge-Desafio", a monthly newspaper.

The April, 1969, issue of "Challenge-Desafio" sets forth that "Challenge is dedicated to the people's fight for a new way of life--where the working men and women control their own homes and factories; where they themselves make up the entire government on every level and control the schools, courts, police and all institutions which are now used to control them."

Source advised on May 8, 1969, that the PLP utilizes an address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn, New York, and also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square West, New York, New York.

CONFIDENTIAL

BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP),  
Also Known As  
Black Panther Party for Self Defense

According to the official newspaper of the BPP, the BPP was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOBBY G. SEALE, BPP Chairman, and HUEY P. NEWTON, Minister of Defense, BPP.

The official newspaper, called "The Black Panther," regularly states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to as "pigs" who should be killed.

The newspaper, in its issue of September 7, 1968, had an article by the then Minister of Education, GEORGE MURRAY. This article ended with the following:

"Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

The BPP newspaper, issue of October 5, 1968, had an article introduced with the following statement: "We will not dissent from American government. We will overthrow it."

DAVID HILLIARD, Chief of Staff, BPP, in a speech at the San Francisco Polo Field on November 15, 1969, said "We will kill Richard Nixon."

DAVID HILLIARD, in the "New York Times," issue of December 13, 1969, was quoted as follows: "We advocate the very direct overthrow of the government by way of force and violence."

In the issue of April 25, 1970, the BPP newspaper had an article by Minister of Culture EMORY DOUGLAS as follows:

"The only way to make this racist US government administer justice to the people it is oppressing, is... by taking up arms against this government, killing the officials, until the reactionary forces...are dead, and those that are left turn their weapons on their superiors, thereby passing revolutionary judgment against the number one enemy of all mankind, the racist U. S. government."

The BPP Headquarters is located at 1046 Peralta Street, Oakland, California. Branches of the BPP, and Committees to Combat Fascism, under control of the BPP, have been established in various locations in the USA.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM : SAC, NORFOLK (100-6915) (RUC)

DATE: 3/3/71

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY SLIP (S) DATE 3/10/71

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
IS - MISCELLANEOUS  
(OO: NEW YORK)

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY SLIP (S) DATE 3/12/71

Re New York letter to Norfolk, 1/29/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM, copies of which have been furnished locally to MIG, NISO, and OSI. Two copies of the LHM have been furnished to New York, who apparently is origin in this matter since the Headquarters of this organization is located in New York City.

The LHM is classified "Confidential" because it contains information furnished by NISO which was so classified.

The identities of the sources mentioned in this LHM are as follows:

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

Active investigation is underway in Norfolk regarding [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

The representative of the Naval Investigative Service Office (NISO) is Lieutenant [REDACTED]

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-160644) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 3 - Norfolk (100-6915; 66-820)

MAR 8 1971

Deleted Copy Sent by Letter Per FOIA Request 12-20-71

Deleted Copy Sent by Letter Per FOIA Request 11/26/71

DECLASSIFIED BY 9145 ON 08/27/85

59 MAR 16 71 1971

ENCLOSURE

Copy to H/WFO/NIS/DIASS, RM  
by [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

b2c  
9/19/78

67c  
5-6-81  
3-3-91

[Handwritten signature]

b7c

b7c  
b7D

b7c

b2c

b7c

b7c

b7c

CONFIDENTIAL

100-710 207

NF 100-6915

This matter is being RUCd to New York; however, should any pertinent information come to the attention of the Norfolk Office, this will be handled promptly.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Norfolk, Virginia

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

March 3, 1971

DECLASSIFIED ON

10383  
5-6-81  
Based on [redacted] letter  
2-2-79

b7c

*b7c* VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/27/93 BY 9103 [redacted]

b7c

On October 23, 1970, a representative of the Naval Investigative Service Office (NISO), Norfolk, Virginia, reported that five individuals identified as members of the Norfolk Chapter of the Vietnam Veterans Against The War (VVAW) were apprehended by the U. S. Naval Station Police after the five individuals staged a demonstration in front of Gate 2 at the U. S. Naval Station, Norfolk, Virginia, on October 22, 1970. *RU*

According to NISO, the five individuals were identified as:

Address [redacted]

Address [redacted]

Address [redacted]

Address [redacted]

Address [redacted]

Virginia

Virginia

b7c

b7c

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY SLIP (S) DATE 11/27/71

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY SLIP (S) DATE 11/27/71

Classified by 1259  
Exempt from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

DECLASSIFIED BY 1251  
ON 9-11-78

ENCLOSURE

b7c

b7c

56 b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

The NISO report further identified the individuals as follows: *80*

*b7c*  
[Redacted] member of the VVAW *80*

[Redacted] the VVAW *b7c*

[Redacted] *b7c*

The NISO report also indicated that

[Redacted] father was [Redacted] marital status [Redacted] address [Redacted] *b7c*

The NISO report also indicated that

[Redacted] *b7c*  
[Redacted] was [Redacted] status was [Redacted] father's name was [Redacted]

*NAVY  
Info.  
Re  
3rd  
Parties*



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 16 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. [unclear]	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 003 AQ PLAIN  
 7:16PM URGENT 3/16/71 DJC  
 TO: DIRECTOR  
 FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-3808)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/28/02 BY 9203 LDB

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW). - MISCELLANEOUS, VIDEM.

ON INSTANT DATE, CAPT. [REDACTED] UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO  
 (UNM) CAMPUS POLICE, ADVISED ON EVENING OF MARCH FIFTEEN LAST  
 BOB MALAND AND GORDON GILLIES CONTACT UNM POLICE OFFICE AND  
 ADVISED CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION WOULD HOLD A GUERRILLA THEATER  
 DEALING WITH VIETNAM WAR ON UNM CAMPUS FROM ELEVEN THIRTY A.M.  
 TO NOON, MARCH SEVENTEEN NEXT. MALAND AND GILLIES DECLINED  
 TO STATE SPECIFIC LOCATION WHERE THEATER WOULD BE HELD AND  
 INDICATED POSSIBILITY OF PERFORMANCES AT VARIOUS LOCATIONS OF  
 CAMPUS.

MALAND AND GILLIES ALSO ADVISED UNM POLICE PARTICIPANTS  
 WOULD USE REAL RIFLES AS PART OF PERFORMANCE, BUT INSISTED  
 GUERRILLA THEATER WOULD NOT INTERRUPT CLASSES.

END PAGE ONE

REQ 74

100 - 448092 - 51

MAR 19 1971

XEROX  
 MAR 23 1971 "cc to IDIU  
 Adm. data deleted"  
 60 MAR 30 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
 OTHERWISE

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

PAGE TWO AQ (100-3808)

UNM CAMPUS POLICE URGED STRONGLY PROPOSED GUERRILLA THEATER BE CLEARED WITH OFFICE OF VICE PRESIDENT OF STUDENT AFFAIRS BEFORE ANY PERFORMANCE GIVEN, BUT MALAND AND GILLIES STATED THEY WOULD NOT DO SO.

ON INSTANT DATE LT. [REDACTED] <sup>b7c</sup> ALBUQUERQUE PD, ADVISED INFORMATION DEVELOPED BY HIS OFFICE INDICATES GUERRILLA THEATER IN ALL PROBABILITY WILL TAKE PLACE ON MALL BEHIND STUDENT UNION BUILDING AND IN ADDITION TO ABOVE INFO FROM UNM POLICE, PARTICIPANTS DURING ITS COURSE WILL FIRE BLANK CARTRIDGES.

<sup>b7c</sup> LT. [REDACTED] STATED HIS INFORMATION INDICATES THEATER WILL CULMINATE WITH PARTICIPANTS ENTERING STUDENT UNION BUILDING AND PRETEND TO SHOOT UNARMED PARTICIPANTS IN THEATER WHO WILL FEIGN DEATH AS SYMBOL OF ALLEGED U. S. ATROCITIES AGAINST NORTH VIETNAMESE CIVILIANS.

VVAW BECAME CHARTERED ORGANIZATION ON UNM CAMPUS DURING CURRENT SEMESTER AND ONLY OFFICER LISTED IS CHRISTOPHER VINEYARD. GILLIES IS CURRENTLY ENROLLED AS SECOND YEAR GRADUATE STUDENT, UNM, BUT MALAND NOT REGISTERED DURING CURRENT OR PREVIOUS SEMESTER.

END PAGE TWO

ABOVE INFORMATION FURNISHED ONE TWELVTH MID, NINE O FIRST  
MID, NISO AND OSI, ALBUQUERQUE.

NEW MEXICO STATE POLICE, WHICH HAS JURISDICTION ON UNM  
CAMPUS, ALSO COGNIZANT OF ABOVE.

ADMINISTRATIVE

CASE PENDING IN ALBUQUERQUE ON VVAW. *b7c*

*b7c* [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

APPROPRIATE CAVERAGE WILL BE AFFORDED DEMONSTRATION, IF  
PERMITTED BY UNM AUTHORITIES, AND BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF RESULTS.

(P.)

END

TRC FBI WASHINGTON DC

*cc* MR. WELLS  
ROOM 712-A 9&D



MAR 12 1971

TELETYPE

NR011 AL PLAIN

12:05AM 3-12-71 PM NITEL 3-11-71 WJF

TO DIRECTOR

WFO

FROM ALBANY (100-NEW)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/27/93 BY 9103/...

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST WAR, WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
APRIL NINETEEN NINETEEN SEVENTYONE THROUGH APRIL TWENTY  
THREE NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, INTERNAL SECURITY DASH  
MISCELLANEOUS.

ON MARCH TEN NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, A CONFIDENTIAL  
SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE  
PAST, ADVISED THAT CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION WILL STAGE A  
DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, D.C. DURING THE INDICATED  
PERIOD AND THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE PROPOSED  
ACTIVITY:

APPROXIMATELY FIVE THOUSAND VIETNAM VETERANS ARE  
EXPECTED TO CAMP ON THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL STEPS  
ON APRIL NINETEEN NINETEEN SEVENTYONE THROUGH APRIL  
TWENTY THREE NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, PROTESTING THE WAR.

END PAGE ONE

EX-103

REC-26

"cc to IDIU  
Adm. data deleted"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

100-448092-58

5-AP

62 APR 5 1971

MAR 24 1971

*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*

PAGE TWO

AL 100-NEW

ADMINISTRATIVE

VIDEM:

LHM TO FOLLOW.

THE CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE MENTIONED ABOVE IS 

 PC , NEW YORK.

*b7c* ALBANY WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT.

*b7c*  
END

DCW FBI WASH DC CLR

*cc*  
MR. WELLS  
ROOM 712-A 9&D

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Brennan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mr. Holmes \_\_\_\_\_

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY SLIP(S) OF MAILING DATE 6-10-77

Date: 3/12/71

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via Airtel (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-47162) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
 IS - MISCELLANEOUS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/27/93 BY 9803 JIM/ML

Re New York airtel and LHM to Bureau, 2/25/71, and Jacksonville airtel and LHM to Bureau 2/26/71, captioned "VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR; PLANNED DEMONSTRATION; WDC; FROM APRIL 19-24/71; IS-MISCELLANEOUS; VIDEM."

Enclosed to the Bureau are 8 copies, for Baltimore 3 copies, for Alexandria and New York 2 copies, each of an LHM regarding the VVAW and its planned demonstration in WDC.

The first source is [redacted] b6 b7C

The second source is [redacted] b2c b7D WDC

(by request).

The third source is [redacted] EX-103 REC-89 100-448092-59 PSI

The fourth source is [redacted] b6 b7C 16 MAR 24 1971

The fifth source is [redacted] WDC, WDC, b6 b7D

ADVISED BY SLIP(S) OF MAILING DATE 6-10-77

ENCLOSURE  
 2 - Bureau (Enc 8/2 Xerox made)  
 19 - WFO

Copy count continued on page 2.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
 OTHERWISE

AGENCY ACQUISITION DIVISION  
 DATE FORW. 3-15-71  
 BY [signature]



Classified by 11259 8/11/78  
 Exempt from GDS Category 3  
 Date of Declassification - Indefinite

Approved: [signature] Special Agent in Charge  
 55 APR 1 1971

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

WFO 100-47162

Copy count continued:

- 2 - Alexandria (Enc. 2) (RM)  
 *b7c*
- 2 - Baltimore (Enc. 3) (RM)  
 *b7c*
- 1 - Jacksonville (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-160644) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 15 - WFO
  - (1-VVAW)
  - (1-Vets Peace) (100-45665)

 *b7c*  
(1-PAC) (100-51918)

 *b7c*  
(1-VETS RESERVISTS) (100-53236)

WFO 100-47162

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
b2c-67D  
U  
X  
The sixth source is [REDACTED] PSI  
(deemed advisable).

SA [REDACTED] <sup>bw</sup> observed the premises at 815 17th Street, N.W., WDC.

Information copy being furnished Jacksonville due to outstanding lead in that Division.

Local dissemination being made to Secret Service, OSI, 116th MIG, NISO and contact is being maintained with the MPD.

Since information centers for the proposed demonstration are located within the Alexandria and Baltimore Division, Alexandria and Baltimore, are requested to contact sources for any additional information regarding the demonstration.

Since VVAW National Office is located at New York, New York is requested to contact VVAW sources for additional details and to advise WFO of any sources who plan to participate in the proposed demonstration.

WFO is continuing to follow the activities of the VVAW and will provide additional information concerning the VVAW sponsored demonstration.





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

March 12, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

"The September 23, 1967, issue of the "National Guardian" reported that the VVAW was formed by the Veterans of the Vietnam War, with ranks from private to captain being represented in the organization whose men have served with almost every United States military unit in Southeast Asia.

A characterization of the "National Guardian" is attached."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/16/83 BY SP3/AMW/ML

On March 20, 1971, a confidential source who has provided reliable information in the past obtained literature sponsored by the VVAW and distributed in the Washington, D. C., (WDC) area, indicating that the VVAW with its National Office at 156 5th Avenue, New York, New York, maintains offices at 2331 Cathedral Avenue, apartment 307, N.W., WDC, and at 815 17th Street, number 504, N.W., WDC. The following are listed as objectives of the VVAW:

To demand an immediate cessation of the fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina.

To demonstrate that our military tactics dehumanize soldiers and civilians and to make clear the underlying governmental policy of the United States military and the Nixon administration in prosecuting an unjust and immoral war in Indochina.

To bring together a national coalition of veterans, National Guardsmen, and reservists, and active duty personnel for peace.

To show that opposition to the war does not stem from cowardice or disloyalty.

To show that Americans allow their society to be pervaded by a racism which lets us view Asians and our minorities as less than human.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

ENCLOSURE

100-448092-59

VVAW

To demand immediate increases in Veterans Administration funds.

To make clear that the United States has never undertaken an extensive investigation of War Crimes in Indochina.

To demand that all active duty men and women be afforded the same rights that are guaranteed by the United States Constitution and the Bill of Rights that are presently denied by the Uniform Code of Military Justice.

To support active duty G.I.'s refusing orders to fight in Southeast Asia.

To deplore inhumane treatment of all persons imprisoned as a result of the Indochina conflict.

On February 9, 1971, a representative of the FBI observed that suite 504 at 855 17th Street, N.W., WDC is unoccupied and is not being used for office space.

On February 25, 1971, a second source, who is in a position to furnish reliable information, advised that [REDACTED] N.W., WDC [REDACTED]

Michael Phalen

*OC b7D*  
*VVAW Coordinator*  
The first source on January 20, 1971, furnished a leaflet, in the form of a letter written by Michael Phalen as VVAW Coordinator for WDC which solicited support for the "Winter Soldiers Investigation," an inquiry consisting of testimony by Vietnam veterans to alleged United States war crimes in Indochina, to be held in Detroit, Michigan, January 31, 1971, to February 2, 1971.

A third source, with whom contact has been insufficient to determine the reliability of his information, identified the following individuals as members of the VVAW in WDC:

[REDACTED] *b7c*  
WDC [REDACTED] *MW*

VVAW

[REDACTED]  
WDC

[REDACTED]  
WDC

[REDACTED]  
Virginia

[REDACTED]  
Virginia

[REDACTED]  
Virginia

b7c

D.C.

A fourth source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised that the VVAW and other antiwar groups are currently utilizing suite 900 at 1029 Vermont Avenue, N. W., WDC.

On March 2, 1971, a fifth source, who has provided reliable information in the past advised that the VVAW is not a lessee at 1029 Vermont Avenue, N. W., WDC, however, the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ) presently leases and occupies the ninth floor at 1029 Vermont Avenue, N. W., WDC.

The PCPJ was self-described in a press release of March 1, 1971, as headquartered at 1029 Vermont Avenue, N. W., WDC, and consisting of over 100 organizations which are using massive, non-violent, civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression, and war.

On March 2, 1971, [REDACTED] Office of the Recorder of Deeds, Corporation Division, WDC advised that captioned organization is not incorporated in WDC.

VVAW

On March 1, 1971, the first source advised that the VVAW plans to sponsor a peaceful anti-war demonstration in WDC from April 18 through April 23, 1971. The source provided literature sponsored by the VVAW which explained that tentative plans call for a gathering and encampment on Sunday, April 18, at the Georgetown University athletic field WDC. On April 19, 1971, participants are to proceed to Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia, where a short memorial ceremony is to be held. Following this ceremony and terminating on April 23, 1971, demonstrations, calling for an immediate withdrawal of all United States forces in Indochina, will be held at the Capitol Building, the Supreme Court, the White House, and the Pentagon. The literature requested that military apparel be worn and expressed the hope that 10,000 veterans would participate. The WDC office of the VVAW was provided as the eighth floor at 1029 Vermont Avenue, N.W., and the following were listed as information centers:

Prince Georges County, <u>Maryland</u>	<del>Kevin Delay</del>	587-4593
Northern <u>Virginia</u>	<del>Ted Eckert</del>	941-9493
George Washington University	<del>Jim Mahoney</del>	638-3528
American University	<del>Steve Sober</del>	588-1342
Vets for Peace	<del>Doug Schouke</del>	935-5293
University of <u>Maryland</u>	<del>Chris Nogie</del>	431-6350

On March 2, 1971, the fifth source advised that the entire eighth floor at 1029 Vermont Avenue N.W., is leased to the National Peace Action Coalition (NPAC) at a rental of \$1,000 a month.

A characterization of the NPAC is attached.

VVAW

b7D  
On March 1, 1971, a sixth confidential source who has provided reliable information in the past, following a meeting of the [redacted] provided a schedule, [redacted] relating to the above mentioned demonstration which contained the following:

On April 18, 1971, participants are expected to arrive.

On April 19, 1971, at 10:00 a.m., the march to Arlington National Cemetery from Georgetown University is to begin at approximately 11:00 a.m. Participants will proceed from Arlington to the Capitol Building with a rally at the Capitol scheduled for 12:30 p.m.

On April 20, 1971, activities are to consist of lobbying, a vigil at the White House and a guerrilla theatre.

On April 21, 1971, the lobbying is to continue and activities, no time given, will take place at the Supreme Court Building.

On April 22, 1971, lobbying is to continue and a candlelight vigil is to take place at the Capitol Building.

On April 23, 1971, veterans will return their medals, perhaps symbolically, to Congress.

The first source advised that additional details relating to the time of day that activities are to take place during the demonstration will be determined at a later date.

On March 10, 1971, Detective [redacted] b7c Metropolitan Police Department, Intelligence Division, WDC, advised that at this time no information has come to his attention, from sources available to him, indicating that the proposed demonstration will be other than peaceful.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 17 1971

TELETYPE

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Brennan
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NR004 AQ PLAIN

6:25PM NITEL 3/17/71 HLW

TO: DIRECTOR

FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-3808)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAO) IS- MISCELLANEOUS,  
VIDEM

REMYTEL, MARCH SIXTEEN LAST.

ON MARCH SEVENTEEN INSTANT, CAPTAIN [REDACTED] UNIVERSITY  
OF NEW MEXICO (UNM) CAMPUS POLICE, ADVISED DEMONSTRATION PROPOSED  
BY CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION TO BE HELD ON UNM CAMPUS THIS DATE  
CANCELLED DUE TO BELIEF THAT SO MANY UNM STUDENTS WERE AWARE OF  
DETAILS THAT DEMONSTRATION WOULD HAVE HAD NO IMPACT.

ABOVE INFORMATION FURNISHED ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH MID,  
NINE ZERO FIRST MID, NISO, OSI, AND SECRET SERVICE.

REC-2

MAR 23 1971

ADMINISTRATIVE:

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

E N D

~~CORRECTION TITLE SHOULD READ (VVAW)~~

3,5

"cc to IDIU  
Adm. data deleted"

END

61 APR 1971  
ROOM 712-A 9&D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

MAR 24 1971

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

- 1 - Mr. W.C. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Casper

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Mr. C. D. Brennan *CD* **Confidential** DATE: 3/30/71

FROM : R. D. Cotter *RD*

- 1 - Mr. Felt
- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Rosen
- 1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan
- 1 - Mr. Shackelford
- 1 - Mr. Gray
- 1 - Mr. G.C. Moore
- 1 - Mr. Cotter
- 1 - Mr. Wells

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL 18-23, 1971  
VIDEM

DECLASSIFIED ON 5-2-81

VVAW, a group made up of Armed Services veterans, many of whom served in Vietnam, is sponsoring demonstrations in Washington, D. C., 4/18-23/71. The group has called for support from other protest organizations but has indicated that only Vietnam veterans and members of their families can participate in the demonstrations.

While exact details of the demonstrations have not yet been made, a march is planned from Georgetown to Arlington Cemetery on 4/19/71 followed by lobbying at the Capitol and the Supreme Court. The group also plans to demand that a joint session of Congress hear a spokesman from the group. A 24-hour vigil at the White House and an "anti-Bob Hope" road show mass rally and entertainment will also be held. This group has sponsored hearings into alleged U.S. atrocities in Vietnam.

It is felt that our offices should be alerted to this matter and be instructed to obtain all available information. They are also being instructed that informants must accompany groups coming to Washington to participate in the demonstrations.

Pertinent information concerning these proposed demonstrations has been furnished the White House, the Attorney General, the Vice President, military intelligence agencies, and Secret Service. Local authorities at Washington have also been advised of pertinent information.

**RECOMMENDATION:**

That the enclosed airtel to all field offices be approved.

1 APR 6 1971

~~Confidential~~

Enclosure

100-448092

APR 8 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

NOT RECORDED

13 APR 13 1971

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP-5 [signature] REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2 DATE OF REVIEW 3-31-91

DECLASSIFIED BY 903 [signature] ON 10/18/92

*Sub*  
*SD*  
*WB*

1 - Mr. Sullivan

CONFIDENTIAL

4/1/71

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 1168 fcs/RS./Lok

REASON FOR EXTENSION FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2 DATE OF REVIEW OR DECLASSIFICATION 4-1-91

Comp # 55704 08-27-80

- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Casper
- 1 - Mr. Felt
- 1 - Mr. Callahan
- 1 - Mr. Rosen
- 1 - Mr. Brennan
- 1 - Mr. Shackelford

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

airtel

To: SAC, Albany  
From: Director, FBI (100-448092)

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL 18-23, 1971

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) BEING DATE 11/6/80

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) BY PUGS

MAILED 10  
AP 0 1 1971

VVAW is sponsoring demonstrations at Washington, D. C., 4/18-23/71. Included among the activities planned by this group are a march to Arlington Cemetery, lobbying with Congress and the Supreme Court, a demand that a joint session of Congress hear a spokesman from the group, and a 24-hour vigil at the White House. It is also considering holding a hearing on alleged U.S. atrocities in Vietnam. According to the sponsor, participants in the demonstrations are limited to Vietnam veterans and members of their families.

The Bureau and WFO must be aware of groups and individuals planning travel to Washington to participate in these demonstrations. Alert sources and conduct necessary investigation to identify participants. All information developed is to be immediately furnished to the Bureau and WFO by teletype suitable for dissemination. Individuals and organizations mentioned must be briefly characterized.

Informants must accompany groups traveling to Washington wherever possible. Prior Bureau authority is necessary to send an informant. A copy of the communication requesting authority to send an informant is to be directed to WFO and is to include the code name utilized by the source.

All Field Offices

- Tolson
- Sullivan
- Mohr
- Bishop
- Brennan
- Callahan
- Casper
- Conrad
- Dalbey
- Felt
- Gale
- Rosen
- Soyars
- Tele. Room
- Holmes
- Gandy

DECLASSIFIED BY 913 ON 10/27/93

APR 2 1971

55 APR 11 1971

100-448992-60

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CONFIDENTIAL

FILED IN 105-138315-1



CONFIDENTIAL

Airtel to Albany  
RE: DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VVAW, WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
4/18-23/71  
100-448092

Informants authorized to travel to Washington are to  
contact WFO on telephone numbers 324-3659, 324-3458, or  
628-6608. *pc*

Maintain close liaison with other agencies. Be  
particularly alert to violations of the antiriot law statutes  
and other Federal statutes within the Bureau's jurisdiction.

NOTE:

See memo R.D. Cotter to Mr. C.D. Brennan, dated  
3/30/71, captioned as above, prepared by RAW:jem.

CONFIDENTIAL

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 4/2/71

Attached relates that the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) sponsored a rally on 4/1/71 before the United States Court of Appeals building, Washington, D.C., protesting the conviction and sentencing of Lieutenant William Calley. Speakers at the rally called for immediate withdrawal from Vietnam and solicited volunteers for the anti-war rally scheduled to be held during April, 1971, in Washington, D. C.

Copy of attached sent Inter-Division Information Unit. Pertinent parts will be included in summary to the White House, Vice President, Attorney General, Defense Intelligence Agency and Secret Service.

JTK:cb

*CB*  
*AT*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/27/93 BY 9403 RDD/IVG

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR033 WF PLAIN

11:18PM NITEL 4-1-71 ALM

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-47162) 3P

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. Soyars	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) INTERNAL  
SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 6-10-80 BY SP2...

THIS DATE BETWEEN ELEVEN FORTY FIVE AM AND TWELVE  
 TWENTY FIVE PM AT THE UNITED STATES COURT OF MILITARY  
 APPEALS, FIFTH AND E STREET, NORTHWEST, WASHINGTON, D. C.  
 (WDC), A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTI-  
 GATION (FBI) OBSERVED A RALLY SPONSORED BY THE VVAW IN  
 PROTEST OF THE CONVICTION AND SENTENCING OF LIEUTENANT  
 WILLIAM CALLEY FOR HIS PART IN THE MY LAI INCIDENT.  
 APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN FEMALES CARRYING SIGNS, SUCH AS,  
 "FREE CALLEY," "CLEMENCY FOR CALLEY," AND "NO MORE SCAPE-  
 GOATS," AND TWENTY FIVE MALES DRESSED IN FATIGUES PARTI-  
 CIPATED IN A PEACEFUL DEMONSTRATION WHICH ATTRACTED  
 APPROXIMATELY SEVENTY FIVE SPECTATORS AND THE NEWS MEDIA.

*WDS*  
*Grey*  
*PFA*  
*G*

*D.C.* JOHN MALLORY, AFTER INTRODUCING HIMSELF AS THE  
"REGIONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE VVAW," INTRODUCED THE  
END PAGE ONE REPRESENTS VIETNAM VETERANS  
AGAINST THE WAR

EX-114

6 APR 8 1971

51 APR 26 1971 (920)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

WFO 100-47162

PAGE TWO

FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS WHO SPOKE BRIEFLY IN SUPPORT OF  
LIEUTENANT CALLEY.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

MIKE OLIVER, INTRODUCED AS AN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE  
MEMBER OF THE VVAW, CLAIMED THAT THE VVAW HAD NINETY FIVE  
HUNDRED MEMBERS, MANY OF WHOM ARE ON ACTIVE DUTY IN  
VIETNAM. OLIVER STATED THE CALLEY DECISION FAILED TO  
CONVICT THE ACTUAL CRIMINALS WHO, ACCORDING TO OLIVER,  
INCLUDE PRESIDENT NIXON, THE CONGRESS, AND ALL HIGH  
MILITARY OFFICERS. OLIVER INVITED AREA GIS AND THEIR  
FAMILIES TO PARTICIPATE IN THE VVAW'S DEMONSTRATION  
SCHEDULED FOR APRIL NINETEEN THROUGH TWENTY THREE, NEXT.

GARY HONNOLD, INTRODUCED AS A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE  
DMZ, A WDC COFFEEHOUSE, READ A STATEMENT DENOUNCING THE  
CALLEY CONVICTION AND CALLED FOR IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL  
FROM VIETNAM.

TIM BUTZ, INTRODUCED AS REPRESENTING THE CONCERNED  
OFFICERS MOVEMENT AND THE PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND  
JUSTICE, STATED CALLEY HAS BEEN UNJUSTLY SINGLED OUT TO  
BEAR THE BURDEN OF A WAR OF GENOCIDES.

END PAGE TWO

WFO 100-47162

PAGE THREE

RICK THORN, INTRODUCED AS REPRESENTING THE MAY DAY COLLECTIVE, STATED THE ATROCITIES COMMITTED IN VIETNAM WILL BE BROUGHT TO WDC IN THE FORM OF GUERILLA THEATER BY FIVE THOUSAND GIS, WHO WILL PARTICIPATE IN THE VVAW APRIL DEMONSTRATION. *11/14/71*  
*Collective*

JACKIE KENT, INTRODUCED AS REPRESENTING THE VVAW, READ A STATEMENT REQUESTING THAT THE COMMANDING GENERAL AT FORT BENNING, GEORGIA, AND THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL RESTORE FREEDOM TO LIEUTENANT CALLEY AND PRIDE TO AMERICA BY EXONERATING CALLEY OF HIS CONVICTION. *Represents Viet Nam Veterans Assoc*  
*NVA*  
*W.E.*

PRIOR TO DISPERSING WITHOUT INCIDENT AT TWELVE TWENTY FIVE PM, MALLORY STATED THAT WAR CRIMES SHOULD BE PROSECUTED FROM THE TOP LEVELS OF GOVERNMENT DOWNWARD. HE ALSO SOLICITED VOLUNTEERS FOR THE APRIL DEMONSTRATION.  
END PAGE THREE

WFO 100-47162

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE

SPECIAL AGENT [REDACTED]

*b7c*

OBSERVED THE VVAW

RALLY. NO LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM FOLLOWS.

END

RETT-11-1961  
APR 1 11 30 AM '61

FBI

Date: 3/31/71

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 1168 G.S./R.S./1168  
REASON FOR EXTENSION  
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2  
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION  
Comp # 55704  
10-27-80

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-42739)  
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, INC.  
IS-MISC. *D.V.V.N.*

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 6 copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above. Informational copies are designated for New Haven and New York as the organization plans to seek support throughout New England and New York City.

Instant LHM is classified "Confidential" to protect the identity of a source of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could adversely affect the defense interests of the U.S.

The source is [REDACTED]

Boston will continue to follow captioned organization's activities and will furnish Bureau any additional pertinent information developed in a form suitable for dissemination.

- ② 1 AT D
- 1 Bureau (Encs. 6) (RM)
- 1 New Haven (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1 New York (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 3 Boston
- 1 [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-27-83 BY 9103 LSS/ML

100-448092-70

RPS:mmn AGENCY: ARMY, ONI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA

6706 APR 1 1971

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) BY STOK/MLB DATE 10-13-81

DECLASSIFIED BY 9988 RCS/MLB ON 4-30-81 Comp # 55704

DIA, [REDACTED] NAO (SD, ORG, SO) IDU DATE FORW 4/6/71 BY: [REDACTED]

57 APR 16 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



CONFIDENTIAL  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Boston, Massachusetts

March 31, 1971

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR, INC.

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

On March 30, 1971, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished a document published by the Vietnam Veterans Against the War, Inc., (VVAW) relating to demands on the Congress of the United States and a complete schedule of activities in relation to their planned demonstration in Washington, D.C., April 19-23, 1971. The documents lists a national VVAW office at 156 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York, and a New England office at 65A Winthrop Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Copies of this document entitled "Operation Dewey Canyon III - Bivouac in Washington, D.C., April 19-23" are attached hereto.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) BY BAK/106  
DATE 10-18-81

DECLASSIFIED BY 9788 RCS/lab  
ON 4-30-81  
Comp. # 135704

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) BY BAK/106  
DATE 12-18-78  
1980

classification  
116180

CLASSIFIED AND  
EXTENDED BY 1168 GLS/RCS/lab  
REASON FOR EXTENSION  
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2  
DATE OF REVIEW FOR  
DECLASSIFICATION 3-31-91  
10-27-80

DECLASSIFIED BY 1289 JSC  
ON 9-11-78

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

GROUP 1 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification DATE 11/27/93 BY 9803 RDD/BA

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of  
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;  
it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE 100-442072-60



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

# OPERATION DEWEY CANYON III

Bivouac in Washington, D.C.

April 19-23

## operation order

**ACTION:** Invasion of Washington, D.C.  
**UNITS CONCERNED:** Vietnam Veterans, Veterans, GI's, Reservists  
**ENEMY DISPOSITION:** American Governmental Policy of Genocide in Indochina  
**OBJECTIVE:** Immediate Withdrawal from Indochina

contact immediately

## Vietnam Veterans Against the War

VVAW - MASS PAX Office  
65A Winthrop Street  
Cambridge, Mass.  
617-492-5570

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
National Office: 0010  
5 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y.  
New England Office:  
65A Winthrop St. Camb., MA 02138  
(617) 492-5570

OPEN LETTER TO CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES:

DEMAND FOR PUBLIC HEARINGS ON REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES OF VETERANS OF THE INDOCHINA WAR

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, on behalf of its members and all other people who have worked toward peace, place before the Congress of the United States the following demands:

1. The Congress enact legislation to necessitate the immediate, unilateral, unconditional withdrawal of all United States Armed Forces and Central Intelligence Agency personnel from the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos and Thailand.
2. The Congress enact legislation to terminate all funds appropriated for the continued presence of the United States Military, its Allies and the Central Intelligence Agency in the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos and Thailand.
3. The Congress enact legislation for the termination of all funds being utilized by the Central Intelligence Agency to support its illegal operations in Latin America, Africa, China, Europe, and the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos, and Thailand.
4. The Congress refuse to grant the 200 million dollars requested by the Administration for the continued United States support of the corrupt military machinery of the illegal government of Cambodia.
5. The Congress enact legislation for the immediate repatriation with full amnesty to those men and women who are in prison or in self-exile by reason of their refusal to serve in the military.
6. The Congress convene immediate full public hearings into the charges of War crimes committed against the people of Indochina as a result of Official and De Facto United States Military policy in the conducting of the illegal war of aggression in the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos, and Thailand.
7. The Congress allow the Vietnam Veterans who brought these charges at the recently concluded Winter Soldier Investigation to testify with full Congressional immunity at these public hearings.
8. The Congress without regard for domestic political consideration issue a statement to the American people that the only means of securing the release of American prisoners of War is through the immediate cessation of all acts of aggression against the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, and Laos, the immediate withdrawal of United States support in any form to the illegal, corrupt, government of Thieu, Ky, and Kheim, and the immediate withdrawal of all United States and Allied Forces from the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos, and Thailand.
9. The Congress enact immediate legislation to provide proper care and services for all patients in Veterans Administration Hospitals.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

10. The Congress enact immediate legislation to make available job training and placement in both the public and private sectors for every returning Veteran.
11. The Congress enact immediate legislation providing the necessary funding for the structuring and implementation of drug rehabilitation and psychotherapy programs for returning veterans of the Indochina War.
12. The Congress enact immediate legislation providing the funds and means necessary for the Veterans Administration to provide materials, services and subsistence required by veterans in the course of their educational and vocational endeavors.
13. The Congress address itself immediately to the reordering of national priorities to serve the dire domestic, social, economic and educational needs of all the people.
14. The Congress convene a joint session to be addressed by a member of our organization.
15. The Congress of the United States cease immediately acting in tandem with the executive branch and meet its responsibility under the Constitution of the United States of America to protect the interests of and safeguard the rights of all the people of the United States of America.
16. We demand these things as citizens of the United States of America and as the vehicles by which this illegal, immoral, criminal war against the people of Vietnam, Cambodia, and Laos has been carried out.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VVAN-MASS PAX Office  
65a Winthrop St.  
Cambridge, Mass. 02138  
(617) 492-5570

Operation Dewey Canyon III - National Action Building  
Washington, D.C. -- April 19-23, 1971

- Sunday April 18 -- Gather at Staging Area, Georgetown University,  
Washington, D.C.
- Monday April 19 -- 9:00am March to Arlington National Cemetery  
10:30am Memorial Service for War Dead  
11:00am March to the Capitol  
12:30pm Present demands to Congress  
Commence lobbying ---  
Delegations will go to all Congressmen and  
Senators  
Begin Vigil at the Capitol  
evening: Concert
- Tues. April 20 Continue lobbying, Continue Vigil  
Guerrilla Theater: "Search and Destroy"  
"Prisoner Interrogation"  
Present demands to Supreme Court for ruling on  
the constitutionality of the Vietnam/Indochina War  
Evening: films -- "Operation RAW"  
"Winter Soldier"
- Wed. April 21 Continue lobbying, Continue Vigil  
Press Conference, National Press Building;  
topics will include: Winter Soldier  
Operation Dewey Canyon III  
Press Censorship  
VA Hospitals  
Guerrilla Theater performances: another location in D.C.  
Evening-- concert/play (Possibly HAIR,)
- Thurs. April 22 Continue lobbying  
Continue Vigil  
Guerrilla Theater at yet another location  
Evening -- candlelight vigil  
reading of the War Dead
- Fri. April 23 Symbolic Joint Session of Congress  
Turning-in of medals  
Pullout from encampment area at Capitol  
March to Staging Area -- Georgetown University.

CONFIDENTIAL

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
VVAW-MASS PAX Office  
65a Winthrop St.  
Cambridge, Mass. 02138  
(617) 492-5570

\*\* This national action is planned as a nonviolent siege of Washington, D.C. All veterans of the military, from any war, are urged to join this national action. This includes active duty GI's and reservists.

\*\*\* Suggested equipment to bring:  
Bedroll or sleeping Bag  
DD form 214 or 214N (we expect a need to prove that we actually are veterans)  
Canteen  
Poncho  
Utilities or fatigues  
Medals to turn in  
dry socks

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

\*\*\*\* Food will be provided by VVAW

\*\*\*\* TRANSPORTATION: VVAW-Boston will act as a clearing center for transportation. If you have room for passengers, LET US KNOW. If you need a ride, LET US KNOW. Empty seats are wasteful.

\*\*\*\*\* There is a local action tentatively considered in Boston for April 18. This is the 196th anniversary of Paul Revere's ride, and may serve as a send-off for veterans going from New England to Washington, as well as a means to focus attention on Operation Dewey Canyon III. More information on this later.

\*\*\*\* When we return from Washington, vets will bring the war home to their communities.

WE ARE GOING TO WASHINGTON TO END THE  
WAR THAT WE HAVE BEEN FORCED TO FIGHT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, INC.

An article in the March 31, 1971 issue of the Record American, a Boston, Massachusetts, daily newspaper entitled "Sargent Backs Anti-War Vets" reflects that on March 29, 1971 Governor Sargent of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts told a group from the VVAW he supports their effort to organize other veterans to demand immediate United States withdrawal from Indo China. The VVAW group had formed in front of the State House in Boston for a morning-long demonstration. Spokesmen for the group said a VVAW information trailer will tour New England and New York City to raise support for the Washington demonstration against the war April 19-23, 1971 and that they hope to mass more than 5000 veterans for this action. The VVAW is seeking a court order to the Massachusetts state treasurer to provide them with names and addresses of veterans who have received the state's Vietnam Bonus in order that they may be contacted for their support.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 2 1971

TELETYPE

NR005 NH PLAIN

1153PM NITEL 4/1/71 LF

TO: DIRECTOR (ATTN: DID)  
FROM: NEW HAVEN (100-21058)

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 1168 GRS/RS  
REASON FOR EXTENSION  
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION 4/11/80  
comp # 5704 10/24/80

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Brennan *CB*
- Mr. Callahan *8*
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

DEMONSTRATION OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR IN VIETNAM  
(VVAW), APRIL THREE-FOUR NEXT, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

ON MARCH THIRTYFIRST LAST A SOURCE WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED VVAW WILL SPONSOR A DEMONSTRATION TO BEGIN APRIL THIRD AT WEST ROCK, NEW HAVEN, CONN. AT TWO PM. THEY ARE CALLING FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED PEOPLE. THIS GROUP WILL CAMP OUT AT WEST ROCK THAT NIGHT AND WILL PROCEED TO TRINITY CHURCH, NEW HAVEN, ON APRIL FOURTH WHERE SPEECHES BY YALE CHAPLAIN WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN AND WILLIAM STRINGFELLOW, LAY THEOLOGIAN WHO SHELTERED DANIEL BERRIGAN ON BLOCK ISLAND, WILL BE GIVEN. U

NEW HAVEN WILL PROVIDE COVERAGE. ALL LOCAL AND MILITARY AGENCIES NOTIFIED. U

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE

END APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY SLIP(S) OF DATE cc-to IDIU 11/6/80 Adm. data deleted

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

56 APR 13 1971

Classified by 1239 GRS/RS  
Exempt From GDS Category 2  
Date of Declassification Indefinite 9/11/80

DECLASSIFIED BY GLC/RSK ON 3-1-8

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 4/11/80 BY SP5/MSJ/ML

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY SLIP(S) OF DATE 4/13/71

67c REC-3

PSI-UD 100-448092-6

APR 13 1971

National Office:  
56 Fifth Avenue, Rm. 735  
New York, New York 10010  
Phone: (212) 255-8140.

BACKGROUND QUESTIONNAIRE

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Phone: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
street city state zip

Branch of service: \_\_\_\_\_ Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

Dates of active duty: \_\_\_\_\_  
month/year - to - month/year

Military Occupation: \_\_\_\_\_ Type of discharge \_\_\_\_\_

Reserve status: \_\_\_\_\_ Present Occupation: \_\_\_\_\_

Education: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of last institution attended: \_\_\_\_\_

Dates of attendance: \_\_\_\_\_

Currently attending: \_\_\_\_\_  
name of school

Do you wish your mail to be sent to your school address? Yes \_\_\_ No \_\_\_

If so, please state school address: \_\_\_\_\_

INDOCHINA SERVICE

Dates of service: \_\_\_\_\_ Unit assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Primary duty: \_\_\_\_\_ Secondary duty \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded? Yes \_\_\_ No \_\_\_

Decorations: \_\_\_\_\_

I enclose annual membership dues of \$5.00 Yes \_\_\_ No \_\_\_

I have read and I support the stated objectives of the Vietnam  
Veterans Against the War, Inc..

\_\_\_\_\_  
signature of member

100-442092-64

ENCLOSURE



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/21/97 BY 98056 BWP

National Office:  
155 Fifth Avenue, Rm. 735  
New York, New York, 10010  
Phone: (212) 255-8140

OBJECTIVES OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, INC.

1. To demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina. We cannot allow one more human being to be killed in Indochina.
2. To demand Congress enact legislation for the immediate termination of all funds being utilized by the United States government, its allies and the Central Intelligence Agency to support their illegal operations in Latin America, Africa, China, Europe, and the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos, and Thailand.
3. To demonstrate that our military tactics dehumanize soldiers and civilians, and to make clear the United States government is prosecuting an illegal, unjust and immoral war in Indochina.
4. To show Americans that their society is structured by a racism which lets us view all non-whites as less than human. This racism pushes our minorities through inferior schools and into the combat arms. Thus, we send our minorities off to die in disproportionately high numbers while we kill Asians indiscriminately. We demand that the military recognize its complicity in America's domestic and international racism.
5. To make clear that the United States has never undertaken an extensive, open investigation of American war crimes in Indochina. We demand that the United States government, in its war in Indochina, affirm the principles of Nuremberg. As former GI's, we recognize the responsibility of the individual soldier to refrain from committing war crimes. We also recognize that the responsibility and guilt for war crimes committed in the name of America lies with our policy makers at all levels.
6. To demand that all active-duty servicemen and women be afforded the rights as citizens that are guaranteed by the United States Constitution and Bill of Rights that are presently denied them by the Uniform Code of Military Justice. We are appalled that servicemen and women are treated as less-than-first-class citizens. We endorse the efforts of our active-duty sisters and brothers in their struggle to democratize the military.
7. To support all military personnel refusing to serve in wars of aggression at home and abroad. We demand Congress enact legislation for the immediate repatriation with full amnesty to those brothers and sisters who are in prison or in self-exile by reason of their refusal to serve in the military. We support all persons refusing to be drafted.
8. To demand immediate legislation to provide proper care and services for all veterans in V.A. hospitals; to make available job training and placement for every returning veteran; and to provide the funds and means necessary for the V.A. to provide the services and subsistence required by veterans during their educational and vocational endeavors.
9. To affirm that the membership is not only concerned with ending this war, but changing the domestic social, political, and economic institutions that have caused and permitted the continuance of war.

100-448092-64  
ENCLOSURE

National Office:  
155 Fifth Avenue, Rm. 735  
New York, New York 10010  
Phone: (212) 255-8140

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/21/92 BY 9125/2000/

THE WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION

These are the times that try men's souls; The summer soldier and the sunshine patriot will, in this crisis, shrink from the service of his country; but he that stands it NOW, deserves the love and thanks of man and woman.

-Thomas Paine, December 23, 1776

As at Valley Forge, a few stood firm while the many shrank from the winter service at Detroit. On the third anniversary of Tet '68, and during the month of the tenth anniversary of the official start of the war -- while the United States Government prepared under press blackout yet another invasion of yet another Southeast Asia country -- the Winter Soldier Investigation into U.S. military policy and war crimes in Indochina opened on Sunday, January 31, at the Howard Johnson's New Center Motor Lodge in downtown Detroit, Michigan.

A dozen at a time, combat division after combat division, each group spanning the six years American combat forces have been in Vietnam, over 100 honorably and often highly decorated Vietnam veterans walked into the small, public stage hour after hour for three full days (January 31 - February 2) and presented their eye-witness accounts of American war atrocities before an overflow audience of several hundred, curiously hushed citizens. Yet outside Detroit and the immediate Midwest, the American press acted almost as though under an official censorship blackout. The New York Times carried one story, a week later (although it had a reporter there all three days); national CBS Television carried three minutes, mostly irrelevant to the subject, the first night and then left its crew stranded without a followup. The wire servicemen out stories that never appeared in papers whose editors had promised hometown Vietnam veterans special attention.

And yet, the Winter Soldier Investigation provided startling news almost from the start. Just on Sunday, the first session, the panels on the 1st and 3d Marine Divisions provided evidence, later substantiated by other veterans throughout the country contacted by the Detroit Free Press, that (1) an entire U.S. Marine Regiment had conducted combat operations in Laos, code-named "Operation Dewey Canyon", in early 1959, and that (2) an American ambush of unarmed Vietnamese during the Christmas truce, 1959, had killed 25-31 villagers, who were then "arnad" by the military command collecting the souvenir weapons of GI's and adding them both to the official weapons and body counts. Though fully reported in Detroit, neither story left the Midwest. The same strange pattern followed the next day when, as a result of the testimony presented on Sunday, Senator George McGovern publicly called for a full Congressional investigation into the charges raised at Winter Soldier, and that the Vietnam veterans there be brought to Washington to testify.

Nor did the press report that among the other supporters and public figures responding to the Winter Soldier Investigation were: Emil Mazey, Secretary-Treasurer of the United Auto Workers; Michigan Secretary of State Richard Austin; the Business Executives Move for Peace; Congressman Conyers, (D-Mich), Dellums, (D-Calif), Abzug, (D-NY), Harrington (D-Conn), Drinan, (D-Mass), Rangel, (D-NY), Ryan, (D-NY), Helstoski, (D-NJ), Seiberling, (D-Ohio), and Chisholm, (D-NY). Other supporters of Winter Soldier were Crosby, Stills, and Nash; Phil Ochs; Barbara Dane; Jana Fonda; Mark Lane; Donald Sutherland; Dick Gregory; and the Reverend Ralph Abernathy.

With veterans testifying to the same facts every year since 1962, the schedule of panels went like this: Sunday, January 31: 1st Marine Division, 3d Marine Division, 1st Air Cavalry Division; Monday, February 1: 101st Airborne Division, 82d Airborne Division, 173d Airborne Brigade, 5th Special Forces Group, and miscellaneous smaller units; Tuesday, February 2: 25th Infantry Division, 1st Infantry Division, 4th Infantry Division, 9th Infantry Division, Americal Division. In the evenings and in-between the panels on the combat units, scheduled and unscheduled special panels were held on "What We Are Doing to Vietnam," "What We are Doing to Ourselves," "Weapons Banned by International Law," "POW's," "Racism," and "Press Censorship." In addition, another 400-500 Vietnam veterans not testifying, met in continuous organizing meetings in the hallways and nearby rooms, to plan future action and to compare notes on past successes and failures. In all, something like 700 Vietnam veterans from all over the continental U.S. and Canada, came to Detroit, and perhaps four times that number of local citizens came to see and hear them.

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 14 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR015 CE PLAIN

10:57PM NITEL 4-14-71 RGJ

NR015 CE PLAIN

NITEL 4-14-71 37

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448092), WFO (100-47162) AND NEW ORLEANS

FROM: CHARLOTTE (100-11256)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 01/27/92 BY 9103/RS/STW

*O Vietnam*

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS-MISC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED APRIL FOURTEEN, SEVENTYONE, THAT JOH MALLORY OF VVAW DID NOT VISIT CHAPEL HILL, N.C., ON THAT DATE AS PLANNED. INSTEAD MIKE PHELAN AND GI SHAFFER APPEARED ON THE CAMPUS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA (UNC), AT CHAPEL HILL FOR ABOUT TWO HOURS DURING EARLY AFTERNOON OF APRIL FOURTEEN, SEVENTYONE. THERE WAS NO FESTIVAL AND THEY DID NOT MAKE ANY SPEECHES. INSTEAD, THEY GAVE OUT NO LITERATURE AND JUST HAD RAP SESSIONS WITH A FEW STUDENTS AT A TIME, TELLING THEM OF THE DEMONSTRATION TO BE HELD IN WASHINGTON, D.C., THEY WERE INVITED TO THE CAMPUS BY THE PEOPLE'S PEACE COALITION, A LOCAL UNC GROUP THAT HAS BEEN SUPPORTING THE PEOPLE'S PEACE TREATY ON CAMPUS. THEY INDICATED THAT THEY WERE RETURNING TO WASHINGTON, D.C., AT 5:00 P.M., APRIL FOURTEEN,

END PAGE ONE

62 APR 20 1971

REC-66 100-448092-65

APR 15 1971

5-2

PAGE TWO

SEVENTYONE, AND THEIR ADDRESS IS ONE ZERO TWO NINE VERMONT AVENUE,  
WASHINGTON, D.C., TELEPHONE TWO ZERO TWO-SEVEN THREE SEVEN-  
EIGHT SIX ZERO ZERO.

b7D  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
ACCORDING TO THIS SOURCE, THERE WAS NO INDICATION THAT THEY  
OBTAINED ANY SUPPORT FROM THE STUDENTS AT CHAPEL HILL NOR WAS THERE  
ANY INDICATION THAT ANYONE FROM THIS SCHOOL PLANNED TO GO TO  
WASHINGTON, TO PARTICIPATE IN THE VVAW DEMONSTRATIONS.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE WFO<sup>14</sup> TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, APRIL THIRTEEN, SEVENTYONE.

THE ABOVE SOURCE IS [REDACTED] b-670

CHARLOTTE WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW TO DETERMINE IF ANY GROUPS  
IN THIS DIVISION PLAN TO PARTICIPATE IN THE VVAW DEMONSTRATIONS.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 1971

TELETYPE

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
ADVISED BY SLIP(S) OF ROUTING  
DATE 6/10-81

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Sullivan
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Bishop
- Mr. Brennan CD
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Casper
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. Dalbey
- Mr. Felt
- Mr. Gale
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tavel
- Mr. Walters
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Holmes

VNR002 NH PLAIN

2:32PM URGENT 4/8/71 VEH

TO: DIRECTOR ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION  
WFO  
BOSTON

100-448092

FROM: NEW HAVEN (100-21058)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/1/81 BY 2002/ADL

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE  
WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL EIGHTEEN-TWENTY-THREE,

NEXT; VIDEM.

RE: BUREAU AIRTEL TO ALBANY, DATED APRIL ON LAST.

ON APRIL SEVEN LAST, SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE  
INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT HE HAD CONTACTED

[REDACTED]

THE  
FOLLOWING INFORMATION.

MEMBERS OF THE CONNECTICUT VVAW ARE DEPARTING NEW HAVEN,  
CONNECTICUT VIA TRAIN AT TEN: FIFTY-FIVE A.M., ON APRIL  
EIGHTEEN NEXT. THE TRAIN IS ORIGINATING FROM BOSTON AT SEVEN  
FORTY-FIVE A.M., SAME DATE. [REDACTED] DATED THAT

END PAGE ONE

12 APR 15 1971

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 1168 GLS/RSJ  
REASON FOR EXTENSION  
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2  
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION 4-8-91  
Comp # 55-704

Classified by 12590 JAV/9/11/78  
Exempt From GDS Category 2  
Date of Declassification - Indefinite

61 APR 23 1971

MAY 26 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

DECLASSIFIED BY 9788 R/S  
ON 4-30-81

Comp # 55704

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
ADVISED BY SLIP(S) OF ROUTING  
DATE 12-16-81  
UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-138315-32

b7c  
b7D

b7c  
b7D

PAGE TWO

NUMEROUS CARS WERE BEING CHARTERED BY THE BOSTON BRANCH OF THE VVAW WHICH IS LOCATED AT SIX FIVE A CORRIDGE AVENUE, CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS. SOURCE ALSO ADVISED THAT ONE HUNDRED SEATS ON THE TRAIN HAVE BEEN RESERVED FOR CONNECTICUT MEMEBERS OF THE VVAW. THE GROUP PLANS TO MEET AT GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY ON APRIL NINETEEN NEXT, AND FROM THERE MARCH TO ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETARY WHERE A MEMORIAL CEREMONY FOR THE MEN KILLED IN VIETNAM WILL BE HELD. THEY WILL THEN MARCH BACK TO THE CAPITOL LAWN WHERE THEY WILL PETITION CONGRESS WITH DEMANDS THAT INCLUDE CUTTING OFF FUNDS TO AID THE WAR IN VIETNAM, INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED WAR CRIMES, REPATRIATION OF MEN WHO HAVE LEFT THE COUNTRY TO AVOID BEING DRAFTED, AND PROTEST THE UNEMPLOYMENT OF VIETNAM VETERANS. u

THE REMAINDER OF THE TIME VVAW REMAINS IN WASHINGTON WILL BE SPENT BY EACH VETERAN LOBBYING WITH HIS INDIVIDUAL CONGRESSMEN, SPEAKING TO CIVIC AND RELIGIOUS GROUPS, AND ALSO PETITIONING THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT. (S) u

GUERRILLA THEATERS WILL BE HELD DEPICTING THE SO-CALLED WAR ATROCITY BEING PERFORMED BY U.S. SOLDIERS IN VIETNAM. (S) u

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

624670  
SOURCE ALSO ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] THAT  
THERE WOULD BE NO VIOLENCE ON THE PART OF THE VVAW, AND TO  
INSURE THIS THE VVAW IS ESTABLISHING THEIR OWN MARSHALS  
TO INSURE THAT NO VIOLENCE OCCURS. ANYONE WHO  
BECOMES INVOLVED WITH VIOLENT ACTS WHO IS PART OF THE VVAW  
WILL BE IMMEDIATELY DISMISSED FROM THE GROUP. THE MARSHALS  
WILL ALSO INSURE THAT ANY OF THE PEOPLE WHO MIGHT BE  
VIOLENCE ORIENTED ARE KEPT SEPARATED FROM THE VVAW DEMONSTRATIONS. (S) 2

WHILE IN WASHINGTON, D.C., THE VVAW PLANS TO CAMP  
ON THE CAPITOL LAWN AND THEY EXPECT A MINIMUM OF FIVE  
THOUSAND VETERANS TO PARTICIPATE. (S) 2

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [REDACTED] PSI-UD. ALL  
MILITARY AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED. (S) 4

624670  
LEADS: BOSTON, AT COMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS: BOSTON  
CONTACT OFFICIALS AT RAILROAD STATION TO DETERMINE APPROXI-  
MATELY HOW MANY CARS AND TRAINS DEPARTING BOSTON SEVEN:  
FORTY-FIVE A.M., APRIL EIGHTEEN NEXT ARE BEING CHARTERED  
END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

BY VVAW.

NEW HAVEN, ATNEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT: WIL CONTINUE  
TO MONITER ACTIVITIES OF VVAW AND WILL KEEP APPROPRIATE  
OFFICES INFORMED.

END

LRC FBI WASH DC

CLR

MR. BELLS  
ROOM 712-A 98D



CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFIED BY 6383 ON 5-8-81

Hand on [redacted] 4/5/71 67c

Transmit the following in APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL SLIP (S) OF CLASS (Priority) DATE 6-11-80

- Mr. Sullivan
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Bishop
- Mr. Brennan
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Casper
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. Daibey
- Mr. Felt
- Mr. Gale
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tavel
- Mr. Walters
- Mr. Soyars
- Tele. Room
- Miss Gandy

DECLASSIFIED ON 11/16/93

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-47162) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - MISCELLANEOUS

CLASS. & EXT. BY [redacted] REASON-FCIM II, 2.4.2.2 DATE OF REVIEW 5/18/81

Re WFO airtel and LHM to Bureau 3/12/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 10 copies, for Alexandria, Boston, and New York are 3 copies each of an LHM regarding the VVAW and its planned demonstration in Washington, D. C. (WDC).

Information copies are being furnished Albany, Baltimore, and Jacksonville due to outstanding leads in those Divisions.

Information copies are being furnished Detroit and Kansas City due to possible interest in the VVAW and individuals mentioned in the LHM.

The LHM is being classified "Confidential" to protect the identity of the sources utilized.

- ENCLOSURE 100-448092-67
- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (1 Xerox)
  - 1 - Albany (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
  - 2 - Alexandria (Enc. 3) (RM)
  - 1 - Baltimore (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
  - 2 - Boston (Enc. 3) (RM)
  - 1 - Detroit (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
  - 1 - Jacksonville (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
  - 1 - Kansas City (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
  - 2 - New York (100-160044) (Enc. 3) (RM)
  - 8 - WFO

18 APR 15 1971

CLASS. & EXT. BY [redacted] REASON-FCIM I, 1.2.4.2 DATE OF REVIEW 5/18/81

Approved: (21) Special Agent in Charge

Sent M Per Nov. 27, 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

ALL INFORMATION IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Classified by [redacted] Except from [redacted] Date of Declassification [redacted]

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY SLIP(S) OF DATE 5-18-81

WFO 100-47162

(WFO Copy Count Continued)

(2 - VVAW)

(1 -

(1 -

(1 -

(1 -

(1 -

(1 -

(1- 110-44061) (VIDEM)

*b2 b7c  
b7D*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 100-47162

The first source is Detective [redacted] Intelligence Division, Metropolitan Police Department, WDC.

b7c b7D  
b7c b7D

The second source is [redacted] Division.

PSI  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The third source is [redacted]

b7D b7c  
b7D b7c

The fourth source is [redacted]

The fifth source is [redacted]

PSI (WFO)

The sixth source is [redacted]

b7c b7D b7c  
b7c b7D

The seventh source is [redacted] National Park Service, U. S. Department of the Interior, WDC.

The pretext telephone call to the office of the Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice was conducted by SA [redacted] and concerned a need for volunteers.

b7E

Local dissemination is being made to Secret Service, OSI, 116th MIG, NISO and contact is being maintained with the MPD.

Alexandria is requested to cover the VVAW demonstration scheduled for Arlington Cemetary and the Pentagon. Alexandria is also requested to notify appropriate officials at the Pentagon and within the Alexandria Division.

New York is requested to advise WFO of results of lead set out in re communication.

WFO will continue to follow and report the activity of the VVAW in WDC.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
CONFIDENTIAL



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Washington, D. C. 20535

DECLASSIFIED BY 6383  
ON 5-8-82 b7c

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

April 5, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF C/ASST  
DATE 6-11-82

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP-10  
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2  
DATE OF REVIEW 4-5-91

CLASS. & EXT. BY 6383  
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2  
DATE OF REVIEW 4-5-74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

Reference is made to a memorandum at Washington,  
(WDC) dated March 12, 1971 concerning the VVAW.

The March 17, 1971 issue of "The Washington Post",  
a WDC newspaper, reported that the VVAW held a press conference  
on March 16, 1971 in the Cannon House Office Building, WDC.  
The article stated that a five day encampment by 5,000 anti-  
war Vietnam veterans is scheduled in front of the Capitol  
on April 19, 1971. The article reported, "The New York  
City based veterans organization said at a press conference  
yesterday that former GIs wearing jungle fatigues will set  
up camp 'as close to the Capitol as possible' and will  
periodically demonstrate 'search-and-destroy tactics, inter-  
rogation and torture and other tactics used in the field'"  
The article described a Retired Navy Lieutenant, John F.  
Kerry, as a member of the VVAW Executive Committee who told  
the press conference the five day protest is being named  
"Dewy Canyon, III" in recognition of a Laos incursion in  
which some veterans say they participated during February  
1969. Kerry was reported to have said that families of  
Vietnam veterans were being asked to participate but "we're  
not asking for any kind of mass student backing at this time."

The article reported that Retired General David  
M. Shoup, former Marine Corps Commandant, was present and  
stated, "I wholeheartedly support their hopes and dreams  
and share their universal hunger for peace." DC.

The March 18, 1971 issue of "The Evening Star",  
a WDC newspaper, reported that during the VVAW press con-  
ference, Jack Mallory, a former Army captain and current  
VVAW spokesman, estimated that 5,000 veterans would partici-  
pate in the demonstration. DC.

Attachment:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
GROUP 1

DECLASSIFIED BY 6359  
ON 9-11-78

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and declassification  
ENCLOSURE

100-448092-67

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/5/91

AGENCIES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF check  
DATE 12-14-78

John Kerry  
Vietnam  
DC.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

[On March 16, 1971 a first confidential source,] <sup>DU</sup> who has provided reliable information in the past, advised that during the VVAW press conference, described above, Jack Mallory introduced the following persons, in addition to Lieutenant Kerry, [redacted] Massachusetts, and General Shoup, who support the VVAW:

<sup>DC</sup> Mrs. Virginia Warner, [redacted] Michigan, who stated her son is a prisoner of war; Mrs. Judy Keyes, [redacted] Missouri, who stated her former husband, Lieutenant (J. G.) Donald Droz, was killed in action; and Mrs. Patricia Simon, [redacted] Massachusetts, who stated her son was killed in action. The source also advised that Mike Phelan, WDC, VVAW Coordinator, and Al Hubbard, VVAW Executive Secretary, New York, New York, were also present. MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

<sup>7/4</sup> On March 16, 1971 a second confidential source, who has provided reliable information in the past advised that a conference sponsored by the University of Kentucky (UK) chapter of the Student Mobilization Committee (SMC) was held at the UK Student Center, February 26 -28, 1971. The source advised that Tim Butz, telephone [redacted] and Mike Phelan, telephone number [redacted] represented the VVAW during the conference. MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION <sup>b7c</sup>

A characterization of the SMC is attached.

On March 25, 1971 a pretext telephone call to telephone number 737-8600 indicated this number is utilized by The Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ).

On March 9, 1971 a third confidential source who has provided reliable information in the past advised the home telephone number for Michael Phelan is [redacted]. <sup>DU b7c</sup>

PCPJ was self described in a press release of March 1, 1971, as headquartered at 1029 Vermont Avenue, N. W., WDC, and consisting of over 100 organizations which are using massive, non-violent, civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression, and war.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) b7c b7d

A fourth confidential source, who has provided reliable information in the past, learned on March 4, 1971 that the VVAW and PCPJ are planning to leaflet military bases in the WDC, area on Armed Forces Day, May 16, 1971. U

On March 27, 1971 a fifth confidential source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised [redacted] attended a VVAW meeting on [redacted]

The source advised the VVAW boasts of having 500 members in WDC, however, due to a lack of funds, it became necessary for the VVAW to cancel its private telephone number at its WDC office. The source advised the VVAW National Office, New York, New York, is not contributing financially to the WDC office, but plans to participate in the April demonstration. According to the source, the VVAW in WDC, has adopted a flag which the source described as having a yellow background with three red stripes. Superimposed is a blue snake and the slogan, "Don't tread on me." In addition, the cast from the stage production "Hair" has indicated sympathy with the VVAW and will, prior to the planned activities, present a benefit performance; date and time to be determined. U

The fifth source, advised that during the above VVAW meeting, in order to obtain food and money for the April demonstration, a program of operating "Information Stands" in front of WDC Super Markets was announced. People passing these stands would be asked to donate either money or a can of food; should a store manager or complain about the presence of the Information Stands, picketing of the store may result. Also, in order to stimulate interest in the April activities, a camouflage color jeep, and a mini bus, used as a sound truck, will circulate through WDC campuses. Further, as a means of arousing the attention of the news media, it was proposed that a group of amputees from Walter Reed Army Hospital chain themselves to the iron fence outside the White House; date and time yet to be announced. U

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP~~  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

The fifth source also advised that the [REDACTED]

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

The third source advised on March 9, 1971 that [REDACTED] N. W. WDC, is

an active member of the VVAW. [REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D

[On March 23, 1971 a [REDACTED] who has provided reliable information in the past, advised that although the VVAW has publicly announced an intention to utilize the Georgetown University Athletic Field for encampment during the April demonstration, the VVAW has been specifically notified that no space at Georgetown University is available.

The March 26, 1971 issue of "The Evening Star" contained an article relating to the VVAW April demonstration and reported "The dissenting veterans are pledged to non-violence during their peaceful incursion". The article described John Kerry as a Vietnam veteran who, in five months as a Navy Lieutenant, won the Silver Star, the Bronze Star and three Purple Hearts all of which he intends to hand back to Congress on April 23. The article stated that Kerry is the son of a former State Department official and a graduate of Saint Paul's School and Yale, where he was class orator in 1966. The article also reported that Kerry was granted release from the Navy to run for Congress in his home district in Massachusetts, but withdrew in favor of Father Robert Drinan.

[On March 29, 1971 a seventh confidential source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised that the VVAW has filed a "Notice of Proposed Demonstration" with the National Park Service, United States Department of the Interior, WDC. The individual sponsors of the VVAW were listed as Michael Phelan, Jack Mallory, and John Kerry, and the nature of the VVAW was given as an incorporated, non-profit, organization at 156 5th Avenue, New York, New York.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP 1~~

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and declassification

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

The principal national officer of the VVAW was listed as Al Hubbard, Executive Secretary.

In its notice, the VVAW listed the date of the proposed demonstration as April 19 through April 23, 1971, with demonstrations to take place at the Capitol, the Mall, the Ellipse, the Supreme Court, the Veterans Administration, the Pentagon, the White House, Dupont Circle, Lafayette Square, and P Street Beach. The stated purpose of the demonstration is to call for an immediate withdrawal from Indochina, improved veterans benefits, and a war crimes investigation; the estimated number of participants being placed by the VVAW at 5,000. The notice stated that all participants will be identifiable by reason of a uniform or other distinguishing dress and 500 marshals will be provided by the VVAW, however, the person to be responsible for the supervision of marshals is to be determined at a later date. It was indicated that no additional organizations would participate. Al Hubbard and John Kerry were listed as the persons in charge of the demonstration, and they provided an address of 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

The following proposed schedule was filed with the "Notice of Proposed Demonstration":

On April 19, 1971 at 9:00 a.m. participants are to proceed from an undetermined campsite and arrive 11:00 a.m. at Arlington National Cemetery, where a half hour memorial ceremony will be held. At 11:30 a.m. participants are to proceed across the 14th Street Bridge, east on Constitution Avenue, north on 16th Street to Pennsylvania Avenue, and east to the Capitol. At 2:00 p.m. participants will group on the steps and lawn of the Capitol where according to the schedule, they will be met by Congressmen and Senators. While present on the Capitol grounds, speeches will be made for an hour, after which lobbying at Congressional offices will begin. Also 500 veterans who will be rotated on a four hour basis, will begin a 24 hour vigil in the vicinity of the Capitol. According to the schedule, a similar vigil may take place at the White House, and persons

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP 1~~

~~Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and declassification~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

not taking part in either lobbying or the vigil will return to the campsite.

On April 20, 1971 the lobbying and vigil will continue. A guerilla theatre, consisting of ten to twenty veterans and professional actors demonstrating search and destroy, interrogation and other scenes will commence at the Capitol, the Mall, the Pentagon, the Veterans Administration, Dupont Circle, and Lafayette Square.

Participants will wear jungle fatigues and carry toy M-16 rifles. At 5:00 p.m. the veterans, except for vigil participants, will return to their campsite.

On April 21, 1971 at 9:00 a.m. the guerilla theatre will continue at the above sites. From 11:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. 2,000 participants will gather at the Supreme Court building to demand that the Court rule on the constitutionality of the Vietnam War. At 1:00 p.m. approximately 100 veterans will gather at the Pentagon and attempt to symbolically turn themselves over to military authorities as war criminals. At 5:00 p.m. veterans, except vigil participants, will return to the campsite.

On April 22, 1971 at 9:00 a.m. the guerilla theatre will continue. At 10:00 a.m. 200 veterans will march to the National Press Building, WDC, and lobby until 12:00 noon. From 1:00 p.m. until 5:00 p.m. 1,000 veterans will picket the Veterans Administration building in WDC. At 5:00 veterans, except for vigil participants, will return to the campsite.

On April 23, 1971 at 10:00 a.m. all participants will proceed from the campsite and arrive at the Capitol at 11:00 a.m. While gathered on the Capitol steps, veterans will return their medals symbolically to the American people. The medals will be gathered into a "body bag" carried west on Pennsylvania to the White House, and returned to the President. At approximately 3:00 p.m. the demonstration will terminate and participants will depart WDC.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP 1~~  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

The "Notice of Proposed Demonstration" was signed by Michael Phelan as local VVAW Coordinator and was witnessed by John K. ~~Mallory~~, 1029 Vermont Avenue, WDC.

The notice states there is no reason to believe that any individual, group, or organization will seek to disrupt the demonstration.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~GROUP 1~~

~~Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and declassification~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX

YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A source advised on May 14, 1970, that the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) maintains its national headquarters at 41 Union Square West, New York, New York, and has as its official publication "The Young Socialist Organizer" (YSO). The YSA is the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and serves as the main source of recruitment into the SWP.

According to the masthead of the "YSO" dated April 29, 1970, the YSA is described as "A multi-national revolutionary socialist youth organization."

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE,  
Also Known As  
Student Mobilization Committee  
to End the War in Vietnam;  
National Student Mobilization Committee

A source advised on May 16, 1969, that the Student Mobilization Committee (SMC) originally grew out of the National Student Strike for Peace Conference held in Chicago, Illinois, on December 28-29, 1966, which resulted in a call for massive antiwar demonstrations in New York City and San Francisco, California, on April 15, 1967. The National Student Strike for Peace Conference was originally called by the Communist Party (CP) and the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), culminating in a takeover by the SWP element in the Summer of 1968 and the CP element withdrawing. Source further advised that the SMC locally and nationally is controlled by the SWP and its youth arm, the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), as evidenced by the YSA leadership and participation in SMC activities.

The SWP has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

A report of the Committee on Un-American Activities, House of Representatives, Ninetieth Congress, First Session, dated March 31, 1967, entitled "Communist Origin and Manipulation of Vietnam Week (April 8-15, 1967)," on page 53, states in part, "Communists are playing dominant roles in both the Student Mobilization Committee and the Spring Mobilization Committee."

A second source advised on November 16, 1970, that the New York Regional Office of the SMC was located at 15 East 17th Street, Second Floor, New York, New York, where "The Student Mobilizer" is published. "The Student Mobilizer" is self-described as being published by the National Office of the Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam. Source stated that the program of the SMC continues as follows: immediate and unconditional withdrawal of all United States troops from Vietnam, an end to the draft, an end to all forms of campus complicity with the war in Vietnam, self-determination for Vietnam and black America, and Constitutional rights for GIs and high school students.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Student Mobilization Committee

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
CONFIDENTIAL  
A third source advised on February 16, 1971, that as of that date, the National Office of the SMC was located at 1029 Vermont Avenue, N. W., Eighth Floor, Washington, D. C. 20005.

YSA is characterized separately in the Appendix.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-47162)

DATE: 4/13/71

*WJ*

FROM : SAC, JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) (RUC)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
PLANNED DEMONSTRATIONS, WASHINGTON, D. C.  
4/19-23/71  
IS-MISCELLANEOUS  
VIDEM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/27/93 BY 91039 JAW

✓ Re Jacksonville airtel and LHM to Bureau, dated 2/26/71 captioned as above and Washington Field airtel and LHM to the Bureau, dated 3/12/71 captioned "VVAW; IS-MISC".

On 4/7/71, [redacted] <sup>sq</sup> advised he has no further information concerning captioned demonstration and does not know anyone from Gainesville, Florida who might be going to Washington, D. C. to participate in captioned demonstration.

[redacted] advised that SCOTT CAMIE is the Southeast Regional Coordinator for VVAW. CAMIE organized the Winter Soldier Investigation held at Gainesville, Florida on 4/7/71.

[redacted] advised on 4/9/71 he has heard of no one from Gainesville, Florida who plans to participate in captioned demonstration. [redacted] advised that leaflets were passed out at the Winter Soldier Investigation in Gainesville, Florida on 4/7/71, announcing captioned demonstration. The leaflet was captioned as follows: "OPERATION DEWEY CANYON III, Bivouac in Washington, D. C., April 19-23".

- ② - Bureau (RM)
  - 2 - WFO (100-47162) (RM)
  - 1 - Jacksonville
- CHM:edh  
(5)

100-447092-68

REC-4

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

APR 19 1971

RESEARCH SECTION



2 APR 26 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

K  
7

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/21/93 BY 9703 RDD/NA

March 31, 1971

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

The attached information produced by a so-called Veterans Organization known as Vietnam Veterans Against The War, was mailed to a friend of mine, whose son is presently serving in Vietnam.

Such demands as outlined here, could only be made by a Communist Front Organization and certainly deserves to be investigated fully.

To the average American in this part of the country, such propaganda is very objectionable.

Sincerely,

 b7c  
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Enclosure

*ack*  
4-7-71  
*RE: [unclear]*

REC-15 100-448592-6

4 APR 13 1971

3 ENCLOSURE *de*

CORRESPONDENCE

JK 100-1745

This matter is being considered RUC, however, should additional information be developed through sources at Gainesville, Florida, regarding the identity of anyone planning to participate in captioned demonstration, the Bureau and WFO will be notified.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 14 1971

TELETYPE

NR 010 KC CODE

713PM URGENT 4-15-71 RDC

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

WFO

FROM KANSAS CITY (100-14564)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/27/93 BY 9803 CDB/UC

Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),  
WASHINGTON D. C., APRIL EIGHTEEN THRU TWENTY THREE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE,  
VIDEM.

AN ARTICLE APPEARING IN THE COLUMBIA MISSOURI DAILY TRIBUNE,  
DATED APRIL THIRTEEN SEVENTYONE, ADVISED THAT THE COLUMBIA VETERANS  
FOR PEACE (CVP) ARE JOINING THE VIETNAM VETERANS ASSEMBLY IN  
WASHINGTON D.C., APRIL NINETEEN THRU APRIL TWENTYTHREE SEVENTYONE  
THE ARTICLE CONTINUED, DALE ~~KINDRED~~, SPOKESMAN FOR THE GROUP, SAID  
TWELVE CVP MEMBERS ARE TO MAKE THE TRIP. THE GROUP IS TO LEAVE  
COLUMBIA, MO., MORNING OF APRIL SEVENTEEN SEVENTYONE, JOIN VETERANS  
FOR PEACE GROUP IN ST. LOUIS, MO., AND CONTINUE BY PRIVATE VEHICLE TO  
WASHINGTON, D. C. THE ARTICLE FURTHER STATED THAT DURING THE RALLY  
IN WASHINGTON, THE VETERANS PLAN TO RETURN THEIR VIETNAM WAR  
MEDALS IN A BODY BAG AND MARCH IN UNIFORM FROM ARLINGTON CEMETERY  
TO CONGRESS.

10 APR 16 1971

ON APRIL FOURTEEN SEVENTYONE A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE  
INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT DALE NEWTON ~~KINDRED~~

02 APR 20 1971

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
APR 19 1971 EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 10

b7c

B

100-448010-69

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE :

KANSAS CITY DIVISION AT COLUMBIA, WILL OBTAIN FURTHER DETAILS REGARDING KINDRED AND ENDEAVOR TO IDENTIFY PARTICIPANTS OF THE GROUP.

SOURCE USED IN ABOVE IS [REDACTED] SECURITY OFFICE, UNIV. OF MO. AT COLUMBIA. *b7c*

REBUAIRTEL TO ALBANY, APR., ONE SEVENTYONE, AND KANSAS CITY TELETYPE TO BUREAU AND WFO, APRIL THIRTEEN<sup>92</sup> SEVENTYONE. *60*

ST. LOUIS ADVISED AM.

P

END

HOLD

*cc* MR. WELLS  
ROOM 712-A 9&D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF CLASSIFICATION DATE

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Brennan CD \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NR 001 AT PLAIN

12:08PM URGENT 4/10/71

APR 10 1971

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR 100-448092

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

BOSTON

FROM ATLANTA 100-8742

CLASS. & EXT. REASON - FCIM DATE OF REVIEW

6883  
1-10-91  
[Redacted]

DECLASSIFIED ON 10/27/95

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL EIGHTEEN DASH TWENTYTHREE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE. VIDEM.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF CLASSIFICATION DATE 12-14-78

IN APRIL, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, A SOURCE REPORTED AS FOLLOWS:

JERRY LUND OF BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, DESCRIBED AS VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) ORGANIZER, WHO CLAIMS TO BE FORMER JUNIOR GRADE OFFICER IN THE UNITED STATES NAVY, ARRIVED IN ATLANTA DURING WEEKEND APRIL TWO DASH FOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE TO STIMULATE INTEREST AND ENLIST ATLANTA PARTICIPATION IN VVAW SPONSORED DEMONSTRATIONS IN WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL EIGHTEEN THROUGH TWENTYTHREE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE. WHILE IN ATLANTA, LUND UTILIZING SHARED OFFICE

END PAGE ONE

GA

100-448092-101  
16 APR 16 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified by [Redacted]  
Exempt From GDS Category [Redacted]  
Date of [Redacted] Indefinite

62 APR 20 1971  
Adm. data deleted

XEROX  
APR 19 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-448092-101

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE TWO

SPACE PROVIDED BY ATLANTA WORKSHOP IN NON-VIOLENCE (AWIN), TWO FIVE THREE NORTH AVENUE, NORTHEAST, IN ATLANTA. SOURCE DESCRIBED AWIN AS LOCAL DRAFT AND MILITARY COUNSELING GROUP.

LUND PARTICIPATED IN "PEOPLES FAIR" HELD PIEDMONT PARK, ATLANTA, WEEKEND OF APRIL THREE THROUGH FOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, WHICH FAIR SOURCE DESCRIBED AS NEW LEFT FESTIVAL SPONSORED BY REPRESENTATIVE CROSS SECTION OF ATLANTA NEW LEFT GROUPS WHEREIN DISPLAYED TABLES WERE SET UP FOR DISTRIBUTION OF POLITICAL LITERATURE AND POLITICAL THOUGHTS EXCHANGED ORALLY.

LUND ATTENDED APRIL EIGHT, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, MEETING OF ATLANTA MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE (AMC), WHICH SOURCE DESCRIBED AS COALITION OF ATLANTA NEW LEFT AND PACIFISTS GROUPS, DOMINATED BY ATLANTA SOCIALIST WORKER PARTY (SWP)/YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE (YSA), WHICH ENGAGES IN MUTUAL SPONSORSHIP OF ATLANTA ANTI-WAR ACTIVITIES. DURING MEETING, LUND FURNISHED INFORMATION TO PARTICIPANTS CONCERNING "WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION" AND VVAW SPONSORED DEMONSTRATIONS IN WASHINGTON, D. C., AND APPEALED FOR SUPPORT OF SAME.

END PAGE TWO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE THREE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LUND POSSESSES MOTION PICTURE FILM CONCERNING "WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION" AND "OPERATION RAW" AND WILL ENDEAVOR TO ARRANGE SHOWING FILMS ON ATLANTA AREA CAMPUSES DURING WEEK OF APRIL TWELVE THROUGH SIXTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE. TO DATE, LUND IS ONLY SCHEDULED TO RUN FILMS ON APRIL FIFTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, FOR STAFF MEMBERS OF "THE GREAT SPECKLED BIRD" (TGSB), AN ATLANTA NEW LEFT UNDERGROUD NEWSPAPER.

IT WAS INDICATED [REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED]

TO DATE, LUND HAS SECURED LIMITED SUPPORT VVAW ACTIONS AND REPORT- EDLY HAS ARRANGED FOR [REDACTED] NINETEEN SEVENTYONE.

(A) DC

b7c b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REFERENCE BUREAU AIRTEL TO ALL FIELD OFFICES, APRIL ONE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, THIS CAPTION.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

RLUJ

b7c b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

END PAGE THREE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE FOUR

b2c-670

[REDACTED]

NINETEEN SEVENTYONE.

BY SEPARATE COMMUNICATION.

*(Handwritten initials)*  
RELEASABLE  
BY DATE

ATLANTA [REDACTED]

BOSTON. [REDACTED]

AND APPROPRIATELY FURNISH

RESULTS TO ATLANTA.

ATLANTA FOLLOWING. BUREAU AND WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE WILL BE INFORMED OF PERTINENT DEVELOPEMENTS.

END

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MR. WELLS  
ROOM 712-A 9&D

cc -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 12 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CDV
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 009 WF CODE

245 PM URGENT 4-12-71 FMK

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)

BALTIMORE

NEW YORK (100-160044)

WASHINGTON FIELD (100-47162)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-10-93 BY 9805 KDW

VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS - MISCELLANEOUS

ON APRIL EIGHT, SEVENTYONE, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT ACCORDING TO JOHN KERRY, A VVAW LEADER, THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS IS PREPARED TO LISTEN TO VVAW PROPOSALS, AND PROVIDED VVAW DEMONSTRATION, APRIL EIGHTEEN THROUGH TWENTYTHREE ANYONE REMAINS NONVIOLENT, THE CONGRESS MAY BE INFLUENCED.

ON APRIL TEN, SEVENTYONE, THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT

ACCORDING TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

ON APRIL TWELVE, SEVENTYONE, A SPOKESMAN FOR THE METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON, D.C.,

END PAGE ONE

153 APR 22 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED APR 16 1971  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

b7c  
b7D

*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*

*[Handwritten initials and marks]*

PAGE TWO

ADVISED THAT A MPD SOURCE REPORTED THAT THE VVAW IS CONTINUING TO HAVE DIFFICULTY LOCATING THE CAMP SITE FOR ITS DEMONSTRATION. HOWEVER, UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND, STUDENT ASSOCIATION PRESIDENT, MADISON JONES, HAS FORMALLY REQUESTED THE UNIVERSITY TO PROVIDE A CAMP SITE AT COLLEGE PARK.

ADMINISTRATIVE: WFO AIRTEL AND LHM APRIL ONE, SEVENTYONE, ALSO BUREAU AIRTEL TO ALL FIELD OFFICES, APRIL ONE, SEVENTYONE.

b7c [REDACTED] AND ANY DISSEMINATION SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED SECRET DUE TO SENSITIVE NATURE OF SOURCE.

b7c THE MPD SPOKESMAN IS DETECTIVE [REDACTED] INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

LEADS: BALTIMORE SUTEL RE VVAW CAMP SITE, NEW YORK SUTEL RE NATIONAL OFFICE SUPPORT FOR DEMONSTRATION AND ANY INFORMATION RE WASHINGTON, D.C. VVAW FUNDS.

WFO FOLLOWING.

END

DRL FBI WASH DC

ACKS FOR NRS008,009

CLR

APR 11 1971



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 15 1971

TELETYPE

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF DECLASS  
DATE 6-7-87

NR007 ~~CODE~~

7:19 PM NITEL 4-15-71 LVV

TO DIRECTOR

WFO

FROM [REDACTED] 2P

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF Classification  
DATE 6-29-77

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. DeLoach  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Bishop  
Mr. Casper  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. Conrad  
Mr. Felt  
Mr. Gale  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Sullivan  
Mr. Tavel  
Mr. Trotter  
Tele. Room  
Miss Holmes  
Miss Gandy

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY THE PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR  
PEACE AND JUSTICE, WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL TWENTYFIVE - MAY  
FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, VIDEM.

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VVAW, WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL  
EIGHTEEN - TWENTYTHREE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, VIDEM.

(100-451242)

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] TO ATTEND CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATIONS AND HAS BEEN  
[REDACTED] OF THE DEMONSTRATIONS IN  
WASHINGTON, D.C. HE HAS ALSO BEEN [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] INTENDS TO TRAVEL TO WDC ON

END PAGE ONE

2960 93-001  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/19 BY 60320/MS  
ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-451242

Classified by 2040  
Exempt from GDS, Category 1  
Date of Declassification Indefinite  
6-14-77

APR 26 1971

100-446012-52

6353

NOT RECORDED

172 APR 26 1971

[REDACTED] b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED] b2c b7D  
[REDACTED] & U

THIS INFORMANT HAS FURNISHED EXTREMELY VALUABLE AND SENSITIVE INFORMATION AND PROGRESSED RAPIDLY RECENTLY IN A NUMBER OF CONTACTS AMONG EXTREMISTS.

IT IS RECOMMENDED BUREAU GIVE APPROVAL [REDACTED] b2c b7D

[REDACTED] & U

DEMONSTRATIONS IN WDC [REDACTED]

THESE DEMONSTRATIONS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

THE WDC AREA. & U

ALL INFORMATION FURNISHED BY [REDACTED] b2c b7D

HAS BEEN FOUND USEFUL IN THE PAST AND BUREAU AUTHORITY IS REQUESTED

[REDACTED] TO WDC DURING THE PERTINENT PERIOD. & P U

END

GMV WASH DC FBI TU CUL

cc [REDACTED]

b2c b7D  
13-11-77  
W. J. H.  
See AL tel 4/17/77

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4/16/71

CODE

- 1 - Mr. A. W. Gray
- 1 - Mr. B. A. Wells

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TELETYPE

NITEL

TO SAC, [REDACTED]

FROM DIRECTOR, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/27/93 BY 5025 LSN/01

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS  
AGAINST THE WAR, WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL  
EIGHTEEN DASH TWENTY-THREE, NEXT. VIDEM.

REIPTEL APRIL SIXTEEN INSTANT. CAPTIONED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] b6 b7D

AUTHORITY DENIED FOR INFORMANT TO TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON  
IN CONNECTION WITH CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATIONS. IT IS NOTED HIS  
SERVICES WOULD ONLY BE AVAILABLE FOR TWO DAYS.  
WASHINGTON FIELD ADVISED BY MAIL.

1 - WFO (BY MAIL)

BAW:scs  
(5) *DMT*

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF *classification*  
DATE 12-18-78 *etc*

NOTE: DECLASSIFIED BY *1083*  
ON *5-8-81*

Captioned demonstrations will be held at Washington, D.C.,  
April 18-23, 1971. Two thousand demonstrators are expected. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] has been invited to attend, however, he would only  
be in Washington [REDACTED]. We have other informants covering  
these demonstrations so his services are not needed. (8)U

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

REC-22 100-448092-72  
EX-104  
19 APR 19 1971

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
APR 16 1971  
TELETYPE  
54 APR 20 1971

CLASSIFIED BY *129728/10*  
EXEMPT FROM GDS CATEGORY *2*  
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

100-13571-1

FBI

Date: 4/13/71

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-42739) (P)  
SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY  
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE  
WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON, D.C.  
4/18-23/71  
VIDEM

Re Atlanta teletype to Bureau 4/10/71.

Indices, Boston, are negative concerning  
[redacted] mentioned in referenced teletype.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/27/93 BY 9803/CDW/DA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

2-Bureau (RM)  
2-Atlanta (100-8742) (RM)  
2-Boston  
RPS/em  
(6)

REC-7

7 APR 15 1971

RESEARCH SECTION

60 APR 23 1971

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-138340-1

b7c

lm

Wells

Gray

B

Paper

1018

Brennan, C.D.             
 Callahan             
 Casper             
 Conrad             
 Dalbey             
 Felt             
 Gale             
 Rosen             
 Tavel             
 Walters             
 Soyars             
 Tele. Room             
 Holmes             
 Gandy           

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/27/93 BY 2061SS/DA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
 OTHERWISE

UPI-145

(ANTIWAR)

WASHINGTON--A GROUP OF VIETNAM VETERANS PLANS TO CONVERGE ON THE NATION'S CAPITAL NEXT SUNDAY TO PROTEST THE WAR AND CONTINUE ITS EFFORTS TO ESTABLISH THAT MY LAI WAS NOT AN ISOLATED INCIDENT. KNOWN AS THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, THE FOUR-YEAR-OLD ANTIWAR FACTION CLAIMS AS NATIONWIDE MEMBERSHIP OF 10,000. THE WASHINGTON PROTEST, CALLED "OPERATION DEWEY CANYON III," WILL RUN FROM APRIL 18 THROUGH APRIL 23.

THE SIX-DAY "OPERATION" WILL INCLUDE A MEMORIAL MARCH TO ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY, A 24-HOUR VIGIL ON CAPITOL HILL, LOBBYING CONGRESS AND A "MINI WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION" SIMILAR TO ONE HELD IN DETROIT IN JANUARY.

THE THREE-DAY DETROIT HEARING WAS HELD TO SHOW WHAT THE GROUP CALLS "BOTH THE TRUE NATURE OF OUR NATIONAL MILITARY POLICY, AND THE RESULTS OF THAT POLICY." SOME 125 VETERANS, JOINED BY RELATIVES OF POW'S AND MEN KILLED IN ACTION, TESTIFIED ON ALLEGED VIETNAM ATROCITIES DESCRIBED BY A SPOKESMAN AS "NOT UNLIKE MY LAI."

"WE ARE ATTEMPTING TO SHOW THAT WAR CRIME IN VIETNAM ARE A DIRECT RESULT OF U.S. POLICY," SAID JACK MALLORY, 23, AN ARMY VETERAN WHO SAID HE WAS IN VIETNAM FROM MAY, 1963, UNTIL MAY, 1970.

"WE DON'T WANT TO SINGLE OUT ANY ONE INDIVIDUAL -- SUCH AS (LT. WILLIAM L.) CALLEY," HE SAID. "THE PEOPLE WE THINK ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR ATROCITIES ARE THE PEOPLE WHO FORM THE POLICIES -- THE COMMANDERS IN VIETNAM, THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF AND THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF."

"WE ARE GOING TO SHOW THE AMERICAN PEOPLE THAT AS PEOPLE WHO SERVED IN VIETNAM WE KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON OVER THERE," MALLORY ADDED. "WE KNOW WE'RE NOT FIGHTING FOR THE FREEDOM OF THE SOUTH VIETNAMESE."

4-14--JJ432 FES

MAY 24 1971 enc

OUAPR 23 1971

WASHINGTON CAPITAL NEWS SERVICE

file 100-457617-77  
 100-448822-A  
 NOT RECORDED  
 170 APR 22 1971

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 4-13-71

Attached relates that the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) plan to conduct demonstrations in Washington, D.C. from April 18-23, 1971. Senators George S. McGovern (D South Dakota) and Mark O. Hatfield (R Oregon) have obtained \$50,000 from an unknown New York source. Mary McGrory, reporter of Evening Star, is also participating in arrangements for demonstrations. The demonstrators are expected to organize at Georgetown University and from there march to Arlington Cemetery and then to the Capitol.

We have also been advised from a source of our New York Office that about 5,000 veterans from all parts of U.S. are expected to participate in demonstrations along with wives of prisoners of war in North Vietnam and mothers of servicemen killed in North Vietnam. Following the initial day's activities the demonstrators plan to conduct extensive lobbying activities in Congress.

Copy of attached sent Inter-Division Information Unit. Pertinent parts will be included in summary to White House, Vice President, Attorney General, Defense Intelligence Agency and Secret Service.

SK:lrs

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-13-83 BY SP10/SP10

Rock

VBS

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 13 1971

TELETYPE

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP (S) OF DATE

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. DeLoach
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Bishop
- Mr. Brennan
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Casper
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. Dalbey
- Mr. Felt
- Mr. Gale
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Sullivan
- Mr. Tavel
- Mr. Soyars
- Tele. Room
- Miss Holmes
- Miss Gandy

NR017 WF CODE

853PM URGENT 4-13-71 DLE

TO DIRECTOR, (100-448092)  
ALEXANDRIA, CHICAGO, CHARLOTTE, NEW YORK (100-160044),  
MILWAUKEE, SAN ANTONIO

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-47162) 7P

CONFIDENTIAL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT  
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). INTERNAL

SECURITY - MISCELLANEOUS.

DECLASSIFIED ON 5-8-81 BY 6383  
CLASS. & EXT. BY SP2 TAP/L...  
REASON-FCIM 1-2.4.2  
DATE OF REVIEW 4-13-91

REFERENCE BUREAU AIRTEL TO ALL OFFICES, APRIL ONE,

SEVENTY-ONE, CAPTIONED "DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY  
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON, DC  
(WDC), APRIL EIGHTEEN - TWENTY-THREE, SEVENTY-ONE, VIDEM",  
AND WFO TELETYPE APRIL TWELVE, SEVENTY-ONE, TO BUREAU AND  
SACS NEW YORK AND BALTIMORE.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP (S) OF DATE 6-11-80

[A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE] WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE  
INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT AN ANNOUNCEMENT WAS  
MADE ON [REDACTED] APR 20 1971

[REDACTED] THAT THE VVAW HAD  
RECEIVED FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS FROM UNITED STATES SENATORS  
MC GOVERN AND HATFIELD, WHO ACCORDING TO THE SOURCE,

RECEIVED THE MONEY FROM AN UNKNOWN NEW YORK SOURCE.

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

cc to IDIU  
Adm. data deleted

DATE 12/30/92 BY 9803

b7D

PAGE TWO

*b7c b7D*

A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, LEARNED ON [REDACTED] SEVENTY-ONE, THAT [REDACTED] A VVAW LEADER, INDICATED HE WOULD CONTACT [REDACTED] (PHONETIC) IN [REDACTED] REGARDING THE POSSIBILITY OF [REDACTED] TO WASHINGTON, DC, FOR THE VVAW DEMONSTRATION. [REDACTED] STATED MONEY WAS NO OBJECT. *U b7c b7D*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THE SECOND SOURCE REPORTED THAT [REDACTED] VVAW REGIONAL COORDINATOR, CONTACTED THE VVAW CHAPTER AT [REDACTED] AND INDICATED THAT ALL NECESSARY MONEY HAD BEEN OBTAINED FROM NEW YORK AND ADVISED THE [REDACTED] CHAPTER TO ASK NEW YORK FOR ANY NEEDED FUNDS. *U*

THE SOURCE REPORTED THAT [REDACTED] HAD CONTACTED [REDACTED] (PHONETIC) IN [REDACTED] IN ORDER TO STIMULATE INTEREST AT [REDACTED] ON APRIL TWELVE, SEVENTY-ONE, THE SECOND SOURCE ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] A VVAW MEMBER, ACKNOWLEDGED THAT SENATORS MC GOVERN AND HATFIELD HAD ARRANGED FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS TO SUPPORT

END PAGE TWO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



PAGE THREE

THE VVAW. THE SOURCE WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL  
DETAILS AT THIS TIME. <sup>4U</sup>

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

<sup>12670</sup>  
THE SECOND SOURCE ADVISED ON [REDACTED] SEVENTY-ONE,

THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HAD DISCUSSED THE NEED FOR VVAW PUBLICITY.

KERRY STATED THE VVAW HAD SPENT NINETY-FOUR THOUSAND  
DOLLARS FOR AN ADVERTISEMENT IN THE SUNDAY, APRIL ELEVEN,  
SEVENTY-ONE ISSUE OF THE "NEW YORK TIMES" AND THAT FURTHER  
FUNDS SHOULD BE SPENT PROVIDING TRANSPORTATION RATHER THAN  
ADVERTISEMENT. IN ADDITION, THE SOURCE ADVISED THAT PAUL  
MC CLOSKEY, <sup>D.C.</sup> UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVE FROM CALIFORNIA,  
WILL PARTICIPATE IN THE VVAW MARCH. <sup>4U</sup>

<sup>084 D.S.</sup> THE SOURCE LEARNED ON [REDACTED] SEVENTY-ONE, THAT  
[REDACTED] (PHONETIC) DESCRIBED AS FORMER [REDACTED] WORKER,  
[REDACTED] (PHONETIC) AND AN UNNAMED  
INDIVIDUAL FROM SENATOR [REDACTED] OFFICE WILL WORK WITH  
[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] VVAW MEMBERS  
AND LEADERS. THE SOURCE REPORTED THAT PHELAN IS

END PAGE THREE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE FOUR

ATTEMPTING TO OBTAIN COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT TO ASSIST THE VETERANS DURING THEIR MARCH TO THE CAPITOL AND INDICATED THAT THE VETERANS INTENDED TO CAMP ON THE MALL AREA IN FRONT OF THE CAPITOL. *OU*

*b2/b7D*  
*OU*  
[A THIRD CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE] WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT ALTHOUGH THE VVAW LEADERSHIP CONTINUES TO STATE THAT THE MALL AREA WILL BE USED FOR A CAMP SITE, NO PERMIT HAS BEEN ISSUED AND USE OF THE MALL WILL NOT BE PERMITTED. [THE SOURCE] *OU* ADVISED THAT THE WASHINGTON COUNCIL OF CHURCHES HAS SENT LETTERS TO MEMBER CHURCHES REQUESTING FOOD CONTRIBUTIONS AND DEMONSTRATION PARTICIPANTS. *b2/b7D*

*OU* [THIS DATE, A FOURTH SOURCE] WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT THE VVAW HAS FILED A "SUPPLEMENTARY PERMIT REQUEST" SEEKING USE OF WEST POTOMAC PARK OR A SMALL PARK AREA FROM TWELVE NOON ON APRIL EIGHTEEN, SEVENTY-ONE, UNTIL EIGHT AM ON APRIL NINETEEN, SEVENTY-ONE, FOR USE AS A STAGING AREA FOR THE MARCH TO ARLINGTON CEMETERY ON THE MORNING OF

END PAGE FOUR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE FIVE

APRIL NINETEEN, SEVENTY-ONE. THE REQUEST STATES THE AREA WOULD NOT BE USED AS A CAMP SITE BUT RATHER AS A CENTRAL LOCATION FOR ALL NIGHT MEETINGS AND PLANNING. U

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ON [REDACTED] SEVENTY-ONE, THE SECOND SOURCE ADVISED [REDACTED] WILL TRAVEL TO [REDACTED] IN ORDER TO STIMULATE INTEREST AND WILL SPEAK AT AN UNIDENTIFIED FESTIVAL TO BE HELD APRIL FOURTEEN, SEVENTY-ONE, IN CHAPEL HILL. U

IN ADDITION, THE VVAW FILED AN AMENDED DEMONSTRATION SCHEDULE WITH THE FOLLOWING CHANGES. ON APRIL EIGHTEEN, SEVENTY-ONE, PARTICIPANTS ARE TO CHECK IN AT THE FRONT GATE OF GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY FOR DEMONSTRATION ASSIGNMENTS ON APRIL NINETEEN, SEVENTY-ONE. AT SEVEN AM PARTICIPANTS ARE TO MOVE FROM AN UNSPECIFIED CAMP SITE TO ARLINGTON CEMETERY WITH EXPECTED ARRIVAL AT ELEVEN AM. FOLLOWING THE HALF HOUR MEMORIAL CEREMONY, PARTICIPANTS WILL PROCEED TO MEMORIAL BRIDGE AND MARCH AS PREVIOUSLY INDICATED TO THE CAPITOL. NO FURTHER SIGNIFICANT CHANGES.  
END PAGE FIVE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE SIX

ADMINISTRATIVE

THE FIRST SOURCE IS [REDACTED] *b2 b7D*  
THE SECOND SOURCE IS [REDACTED] AND  
ANY DISSEMINATION SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED SECRET DUE TO THE  
SENSITIVE NATURE OF THIS SOURCE. THE THIRD SOURCE IS  
DETECTIVE [REDACTED] <sup>Metropolitan Police Department</sup> MPD INTELLIGENCE. THE FOURTH SOURCE IS  
[REDACTED] THE NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, WDC. *BU*

*b7c b7D*  
LEADS: ALEXANDRIA. NOTE DEMONSTRATION SCHEDULE CHANGES.

CHARLOTTE. ALERT SOURCES CONCERNING VISIT OF

[REDACTED] AND SUTEL VVAW SUPPORT.

CHICAGO. REVIEW INDICES REFERENCE [REDACTED] AND SUTEL

CHICAGO SUPPORT OFR VVAW, WDC, DEMONSTRATION.

MILWAUKEE. <sup>Submit teletype</sup> SUTEL VVAW MADISON CHAPTER SUPPORT FOR  
WDC DEMONSTRATION. *N*

NEW YORK. SUTEL <sup>A</sup> ANICIPATED NEW YORK SUPPORT AND ATTEMPT  
TO ASCERTAIN ORIGIN OF VVAW FUNDS. REVIEW INDICES REFERENCE  
INDIVIDUALS MENTIONED.

EN SAN ANTONIO. REVIEW INDICES REFERENCE [REDACTED] AND

END PAGE SIX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE SEVEN

AND CONTACT APPROPRIATE SOURCES AT FORT HOOD.

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE. CONTINUING TO FOLLOW.

P.

END

DEB WA DC FBI CLR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1 - [redacted]  
1 - [redacted] Wells  
4/19/71  
1 - Mr. R. L. Pence

CODE

TELETYPE

CLASS. & EXT.  
REASON  
DATE OF

PRIORITY  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

6383  
X-101 (incl. 5-38)  
4-19-2001  
APR 19 1971  
2 33  
KERT B: CRANE TELETYPE

TO THE PRESIDENT  
THE VICE PRESIDENT, ATTENTION: [redacted]  
DIRECTOR, CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY  
SECRETARY OF STATE  
U.S. SECRET SERVICE, ATTENTION: PIC  
THE ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP AND/OR [redacted]  
DATE 6-10-81

FROM: DIRECTOR FBI

(CONFIDENTIAL)

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE  
WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL EIGHTEEN-TWENTYTHREE,  
SEVENTYONE:

CURRENTLY OVER ONE THOUSAND MEMBERS OF VVAW, SELF-STYLED  
NONVIOLENT GROUP OF FORMER VIETNAM WAR VETERANS, ARE DEMONSTRAT-  
ING IN WASHINGTON, D.C., (WDC) FOR END OF VIETNAM WAR.  
A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFOR-  
MATION IN THE PAST, HAS REPORTED INFORMATION THAT [redacted]

ACCORDING TO SOURCE [redacted]

100-448092

CONFIDENTIAL

8 APR 20 1971

SEE MORE PAGE TWO

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

Classified by [redacted]  
Exempt from GDS, Category [redacted]  
Date of Declassification Indefinite

- Tolson
- Sullivan
- Mohr
- Bishop
- Brennan, C.D.
- Callahan
- Casper
- Conrad
- Dalbey
- Felt
- Gale
- Rosen
- Tavel
- Walters
- Soyars
- Tele. Room
- Holmes
- Gandy

62 APR 29 1971

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

TELETYPE TO THE PRESIDENT  
RE: DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR, WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL EIGHTEEN - TWENTYTHREE,  
SEVENTYONE  
100-448092

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7c  
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(S) u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GP - 1

KMD

NOTE:

b1

[REDACTED]

refer

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
~~RESTRICTED~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 14 1971

TELETYPE

NR 016 BA CODED

730 PM URGENT 4-14-71 HJS

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)

FROM BALTIMORE (100-27909)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VDAW).IS-MISC.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

*ERRA*  
RE BA TEL TO BU AND WFO, APRIL THIRTEEN LAST.

ON APRIL FOURTEEN INSTANT, A SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION, ADVISED THAT MADISON JONES, PRESIDENT OF UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND STUDENT GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION, COLLEGE PARK, MD., HAS WITHDRAWN HIS REQUEST THAT THE UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND ADMINISTRATION PERMIT A DEWEY CANYON THIRD VETERANS CLUB TO CAMP AND USE UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND FACILITIES ON APRIL EIGHTEEN NEXT.

JONES HAS ADVISED THAT THEY INTEND TO USE ROCK CREEK PARK, WASHINGTON, D.C. RATHER THAN UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND FACILITIES.

BA CONDUCTING NO FUTHER INVESTIGATION.

ADMINISTRATIVE: SOURCE IS LT [REDACTED] INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, UNIVERSITY OF MD., POLICE DEPT., COLLEGE PARK MARYLAND.

END

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/27/93 BY 9603/MS/LL

58 APR 28 1971

Adm. data deleted

cc - *Wills*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

16 APR 20 1971

100-448092-76



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 20 1971

TELETYPE

- Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Brennan CD \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NR 012 BS PLAIN

1139 PM NITEL 4-14-71 TBT

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092) (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

NEW YORK (100-160644)

WFO (100-47162)

FROM BOSTON (100-42739)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/21/82 BY 9803/...

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
(VVAW), WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL EIGHTEEN DASH TWENTYTHIRD,  
SEVENTYONE, VIDEM.

ON APRIL FOURTEEN INSTANT, A SPECIAL AGENT OF THE FBI  
OBSERVED APPROXIMATELY FORTY INDIVIDUALS, INCLUDING SEVERAL  
FEMALES, STAGE A PEACEFUL, WELL ORGANIZED DEMONSTRATION AT  
CITY HALL PLAZA, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, FROM APPROXIMATELY  
EIGHT AM TO TWO PM. MOST OF MALES INVOLVED WERE DRESSED IN  
GREEN MILITARY-TYPE FATIGUES BEARING PATCHES DENOTING VARIOUS  
MILITARY UNITS, AND CARRIED TOY RIFLES.

GROUP, WHO HAD PERMIT TO DEMONSTRATE FROM CITY OF BOSTON,  
PERFORMED GUERRILLA THEATER PORTRAYING CAPTURE, TORTURE  
AND INTERROGATION OF PRISONERS. THEY CONDUCTED MILITARY-  
STYLE "SEARCH AND DESTROY" MISSIONS AND DISTRIBUTED

END PAGE ONE

58 APR 28 1971

"cc to IDIU  
Adm. data deleted"

XEROX  
MAY 26 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

16 APR 20 1971

RECORDED COPIED IN 100-448092-77

PAGE TWO

BS 100-42739

LITERATURE CONCERNING FORTHCOMING VVAW ACTIVITIES IN WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL EIGHTEEN TO TWENTYTHREE, AND A STATEMENT BY RETIRED GENERAL SHOUP, US MARINE CORPS, SUPPORTING THEIR ACTIONS. GROUP DEPARTED CITY HALL PLAZA BRIEFLY TO DEMONSTRATE AT BOSTON COMMON AND TO MARCH THROUGH DOWNTOWN STREETS CHANTING "PEACE NOW."

THERE WERE NO INCIDENTS, VIOLENCE, ARRESTS, OR INJURIES. DEMONSTRATION WAS COVERED BY THE NEWS MEDIA. OVERALL IMPACT OF DEMONSTRATION WAS BLUNTED DUE TO INCLEMENT WEATHER.

ADMINISTRATIVE :.

SA [REDACTED] <sup>b7c</sup> OBSERVED INSTANT DEMONSTRATION.

BOSTON WILL COVER DEPARTURE OF VVAW GROUP FROM CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS, SUNDAY, APRIL EIGHTEEN, AND FURNISH PERTINENT DETAILS TO BUREAU AND WASHINGTON FIELD.

END

EJF FBI WAZH DC

cc - MR. WELLS  
ROOM 712-A 220

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR-14 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 012 MI CODE

634PM URGENT 4/14/71 LRK

TO DIRECTOR 100-448092

WASHINGTON FIELD 100-47162

FROM MILWAUKEE 100-15674

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1/27/93 BY 9205LAN/ML

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - MISC.

RE WASHINGTON FIELD TELETYPE TO BUREAU, APRIL THIRTEEN, LAST.

**[REDACTED]** ADVISED TODAY THAT MADISON CHAPTER OF  
VVAW WAS RECENTLY FORMED SINCE BEGINNING OF CURRENT YEAR,  
JANUARY SEVENTYONE. THIS GROUP IS MADE UP OF A SMALL NUMBER  
OF UNIDENTIFIED VETERANS RESIDING IN MADISON. THEY HAVE  
BEEN RELATIVELY INACTIVE SINCE FORMATION.

SOURCE SAID IT IS UNKNOWN TO WHAT EXTENT MADISON VVAW  
CHAPTER WILL LEND SUPPORT TO WASHINGTON, D.C., VVAW SPONSORED  
ACTION. SOURCE SAID SHOULD HE HEAR OF ANY INDIVIDUALS FROM  
MADISON PLANNING TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON, D.C., FOR VVAW ACTION,  
HE WOULD SO ADVISE.

OTHER SOURCES, FAMILIAR WITH MILITARY VETERAN PROTEST  
MATTERS, IN THE MADISON AREA, WERE CONTACTED WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

END

WJM FBI WA

54 APR 26 1971

cc [handwritten initials]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

16 APR 20 1971

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

5 [Handwritten mark]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

CONFIDENTIAL APR 14 1971

TELETYPE

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Brennan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

041 NY CODE

704 PM URGENT 4-14-71 NJW

TO DIRECTOR 100-48092

ATT. DID

WASHINGTON FIELD 100-47162

FROM NEW YORK 100-160644

ADVISED BY SLIP(S) OF DATE 12-14-78

Classification SEC

DECLASSIFIED BY 1054

ON 12-19-93

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE  
WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL EIGHTEEN - TWENTY THREE,  
NINETEEN SEVENTYONE.

CLASS. BY 6333 Real 515-81

REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2

DATE OF REVIEW 1-14-91

Classified By 1059

Exempt from GDS, Category 2

Date of Declassification Indefinite

ON [REDACTED], A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO

HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] THAT THE VVAW HOPE TO

MUSTER ABOUT FIVE THOUSAND PERSONS TO PARTICIPATE IN VVAW.  
SPONSORED DEMONSTRATIONS IN WDC, APRIL EIGHTEEN TO TWENTY THREE,  
NEXT. PARTICIPANTS WILL BIVOUAC ON CAMPUS OF GEORGETOWN  
UNIVERSITY, WDC, AND ARE BEING REQUESTED TO BRING SLEEPING BAGS.

THE VVAW IN NYC HOPE TO SEND ABOUT FIVE HUNDRED PERSONS TO  
PARTICIPATE. BUSES WILL DEPART WASHINGTON SQUARE PARK, NYC, ON  
APRIL EIGHTEEN, NEXT, STARTING AT NINE AM. NUMBER OF BUSES

YET UNKNOWN AS INTENSIVE RECRUITING IS CONTINUING. BUS FARES ARE  
SEVEN DOLLARS AND WILL BE PAID BY VVAW. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

END PAGE ONE

CONFIDENTIAL

57 APR 28 1971

cc to IDIU  
"dm. data deleted"

EX-104 REG-78 100-448092-79

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE MAY 26 1971

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE-----

REWFOTEL, TO BUREAU, NYO, AND OTHERS, APRIL THIRTEEN, LAST, AND NYTEL TO BUREAU, BOSTON, NEWARK, NEWHAVEN, PHILADLEPHIA AND WFO, APRIL THIRTEEN, LAST.

SOURCE UTILIZED IS [REDACTED] PANEL SOURCE, NEW YORK. b7c b7D  
(S)U

DISSEMINATED COPIES TO BE CLASSIFIED, "CONFIDENTIAL" TO PROTECT SOURCE.

[REDACTED] SECURITY OFFICER [REDACTED] b7c  
[REDACTED] ADVISED APRIL FOURTEEN, INSTANT, THAT  
VVAW [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] b7c b7D  
[REDACTED] SUGGESTED CONTACT BE MADE WITH [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

NYO WILL CHECK RECORDS OF [REDACTED]

END. PAGE TWO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE THREE

[REDACTED]

b7c  
b7D

COPIES DISSEMINATED TO MILITARY INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES,  
SECRET SERVICE, AND USA, SDNY. NYCPD NOTIFIED.

E N D

DRL FBI WASH DC

CLR

cc MR. WELLS  
ROOM 712-A 9&D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) BY DATE

Date: 4/12/71

Transmit the following

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 1168...  
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2  
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION... 4-12-91 (Priority)

Via AIRTEL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), WDC, APRIL 18-23, 1971 IS-MISC, VIDEM.

ReBuat to AL and all offices, 4/1/71, captioned as above and WFOats and LHMs, 3/12/71 and 4/5/71, captioned, "VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS-MISC." U

Enclosed for the Bureau are 13 copies of an LHM dated as above concerning captioned demonstrations. U

- 1- Bureau (Encs. 13) (RM) (1-100-461263) (WINTER SOLDIER IN DATE 10/30/82 BY 6803/BAK/CA)
- 1- (1-105-138513) (VIDEM)
- 2- Albuquerque (Encs. 2) (RM) (1-100-...)
- 1- Baltimore (Encs. 1) (RM)
- 2- Boston (Encs. 2) (RM) (1-100-...)
- 2- Chicago (Encs. 2) (RM) (1-100-...)
- 2- Cincinnati (Encs. 2) (RM) (1-100-...)
- 2- Dallas (Encs. 2) (RM) (1-100-...)
- 2- Denver (Encs. 2) (RM) (1-100-...)

COPIES CONTINUED NEXT PAGE

1-New York  
JFM:ihr  
(61)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 10/30/82 BY 6803/BAK/CA

REC-117

100-448092-80

APR 19 1971

REC-7  
3-2 Am-D

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) BY DATE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

RESEARCH SECTION

Approved:

Special Agent in Charge

CLASSIFIED BY...  
EXEMPT FROM GDS...  
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

138513-24

ORIGINAL COPY AND COPY OF ENCLOSURES

NY 100-160644

Copies Continued:

- 3-Detroit (Encs. 3) (RM)  
(1-100- ) (WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION)  
1-100- [REDACTED]
- 2-Jacksonville (Encs. 2) (RM)  
(1-100- [REDACTED])
- 2-Kansas City (Encs. 2) (RM)  
(1-100- [REDACTED])
- 2-Little Rock (Encs. 2) (RM)  
(1-100- [REDACTED])
- 2-Los Angeles (Encs. 2) (RM)  
(1-100- [REDACTED])
- 2-Milwaukee (Encs. 2) (RM)  
(1-100- [REDACTED])
- 4-Minneapolis (Encs. 4) (RM)  
(1-100- [REDACTED])  
(1-100- [REDACTED])  
(1-100- [REDACTED])
- 3-Newark (Encs. 3) (RM)  
(1-100- ) (WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION)  
(1-100- [REDACTED])
- 3-New Haven (Encs. 3) (RM)  
(1-100- ) (WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION)  
(1-100- [REDACTED])
- 4-Philadelphia (Encs. 4) (RM)  
(1-100- ) (WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION)  
(1-100- [REDACTED])  
(1-100- [REDACTED])
- 2-Portland (Encs. 2) (RM)  
(1-100- [REDACTED])
- 3-Salt Louis (Encs. 3) (RM)  
(1-100- [REDACTED])  
(1-100- ) (WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION)
- 2-Seattle (Encs. 2) (RM)  
(1-100- [REDACTED])
- 4-Washington Field (Encs. 4) (RM)  
(1-100- [REDACTED])
- 1-New York [REDACTED] (INV) (42)
- 1-New York (100-171160) (WSI) (42)
- 1-New York (100-166972) (CPP) (42)
- 1-New York (100- [REDACTED]) (42)
- 1-New York (100-154786) (VIDEM) (42)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b2 b7d

b7c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



NY 100-160644

Suitable numbers of copies of the LHM are enclosed for the listed offices because of their interest in this matter, and as an aid in the investigation of captioned demonstrations. *u*

Inasmuch as the Bureau by reBuat indicated it was handling captioned demonstrations under the VVAW case file (Bureau 100-448092), NY is doing likewise. *u*

Source utilized is  *b7c, b7D*

The LHM is classified, "Confidential" to protect the identity of the source utilized. *u*

The following agencies in NYC are being furnished copies of this LHM:

4-108th MIG  
1-NISO  
1-OSI, USAF  
1-USA, SDNY  
1-USA, EDNY  
1-Secret Service *u*

The NYO will follow this matter closely. *u*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

April 12, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. Bufile (100-448092)  
NYfile (100-160644)

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY NG 65/RCS/llh  
REASON FOR EXTENSION  
FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2. 1-2.4.2.1  
DATE OF REVIEW FOR  
DECLASSIFICATION 4/12/91  
Comp # 55707 10-27-80

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF  
DATE 11/6/80

Demonstrations Sponsored by  
Vietnam Veterans Against the  
War, Washington, D.C.,  
April 18-23, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1/30/92 BY 9805 RDD/MLK  
HLNRS-7

On April 8, 1971, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished a five-page document under the letterhead of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), 156 5th Avenue, New York, New York, entitled, "V.V.A.W. Newsletter #1" dated March, 1971, concerning the demonstrations in Washington, D.C. during April, 1971, captioned, "Dewey Canyon III - Limited Incursion of Washington, D.C. by 5000 Vietnam Vets, April 19-23, 1971." A copy of this document follows:

DECLASSIFIED BY 9788 RCS/llh  
ON 11-20-81

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF  
DATE 12-14-77

DECLASSIFIED BY 1281  
ON 9-12-78

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448092-80

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
National Office: (212) 259-8140  
156 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10010

V.V.A.W. NEWSLETTER '71 #1

March 1971

~~"DEWEY CANYON III" - LIMITED INCURSION OF  
VIETNAM VETERANS, BY 5000 VIETNAM  
VETS, APRIL 19-23, 1971~~

The next national VVAW action will be April 19-23 in Washington, D.C. - a Vietnam veterans assembly on Congress, the Supreme Court, the Executive Branch, and the Fourth Estate, called "Dewey Canyon III." This limited incursion of these foreign countries will be for five days only, in order to protect the remaining Vietnam vets left alive in Indochina and America. It will also "commemorate" the previous two Operations Dewey Canyon - "Dewey Canyon I," in which a U.S. Marine regiment invaded Laos for a week in Feb.-March 1969; and "Dewey Canyon II," the original code-name for the present invasion of Laos, changed after the Winter Soldier Investigation broke the story about "Dewey Canyon I."

No air cover will be provided, (despite the 40 members of a crash & rescue helicopter unit in 'Nam who have joined VVAW) so bring own ponchos, sleeping bags, canteens, old uniforms and medals. Support forces will be provided by the 1000 'Nam vets in Indochina who signed our Playboy ad: including 89 members of the 101st Airborne I on and the crew of the U.S.S. Hagrock - all VVAW members or supporters.

Warn your Congressman and local press of the "invasion," in case there is another news embargo. Tell them the national unemployment for Vn-era vets is 500,000 (Time magazine) or 15% - 11% for white vets, 21% for black vets (New Republic); that the March issue of Reader's Digest has condemned the VA hospital system as so bad it should either be fixed immediately or closed down; that My Lai was only the tip of the iceberg where U.S. war crimes policy is concerned (refer them to the Winter Soldier Investigation); and that we will be making demands to end all these atrocious situations - both in 'Nam and here.

Project funds will be provided by the people who brought you the Moratoriums - and by your friends and neighbors for your own transportation (see attached list for regional coordinators to help). Two full regiments of ex-troops should suffice to cut off this branch of the Nixon - Agnew Trail. Bring your DD-214s to confuse the press. All Chieu Hoi passes - or discharges - will be honored. The limited incursion will, appropriately, be peaceful.

Other vets, GIs, national guard and reservists, families and friends of vets and GIs are invited as well. Come prepared for April monsoon weather. Medals will formally be returned, in a body bag, to Congress. A march up Pennsylvania Avenue from Arlington Cemetery to the Congress - in as many uniforms as possible (field jackets will suffice) - will be the main event Monday, April 19th. Each succeeding day will see actions focused upon the other branches of government, including the press.

*Wash DC*

Among these already supporters "Dewey Canyon III" are: Former Marine Corps Commandant, Gen. David H. Shoup; Gen. Hugh Hester (Ret.); Mrs. Virginia Hester, mother of a POW in North Vietnam and a former coordinator for the "Take it to Hanoi" campaign; and several families of POWs killed in 'Nam. Senators McGovern and Kennedy and 20-some Congressmen have indicated agreement to meet with us to accept our demands.

for "Dewey Canyon III" has yet to be named. If you are interested, contact your regional coordinator for further details. Most areas will have a local event, with arrival scheduled for April 19th.

NOTE: OVER 4000 VIETNAM VETS, FROM ALL 50 STATES, SO FAR HAVE RESPONDED FAVORABLY TO OUR FEB. PLAYBOY AD - 1000 STILL IN 'NAM.

KEEP 'EM COMING!

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

C-0011, P-1, D-1, H-1, I-1, A-1  
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR 156 5th Ave. - Rm. 735 NY, NY 10010

V.V.A.W. REGIONAL COORDINATORS

- Northern New England: Art Johnson, VVAW, 65A Winthrop St., Cambridge, Mass. 02138 617-492-5570
- Conn: JACK SMITH, 122 Mar-lee Park, Mansfield Center, Ct. (203) 479-1121
- N.Y.: ED BARTO, 156 5th Ave. - Rm. 735, NY, NY 10010 (212) 255-8140
- NJ: DON SMARTT, 58 Sayre St., Elizabeth, NJ 07208 (201) 355-4333
- Phila: JON BIRCH, 1236 Lombard St., Phila., Pa. 19147 (215) 483-0797
- Penn: JON BJORKSON, 7432 Sprague St., Phila., Pa. (215) CH7-6518
- Wash: MIKE FRELAN, 2331 Cathedral Ave. #307 NW, Wash. DC (202) 638-3294
- Ohio-Ind: BILL CRANDELL, 43-75 LeMarie #B2, Columbus, O. (614) 262-5168
- Detroit: DEWEY AMES, 4605 Cass Ave., Detroit, Mich. (313) 5772281
- Chicago: DAVID McCLEAVE, WVC, 519 W. North Ave., Chicago (312) 664-6967
- St. Lo: ALEX PRINM, 11 Westgate #207, St. Louis, Mo. (314) 721-2878 (MO-111)
- Ark-Miss-La: SONY KEYS, 610 NW 2nd, Bentonville, Ark. (501) 273-3145
- Fla-Ga-Ala: SCOTT CAMEL, 734 E. University Ave, Gainesville, Fla. (904) 378-0774
- Texas: RANDY FLOYD, 503 S. Center, Arlington, Tex. (817) 274-6779
- Kan: FRED MIENKEL, 1124 5th St, Great Bend, Kansas (316) 793-9006
- Wis-Mich: MARK DEMELLE, 450 W. Gilman #18, Madison, Wis (608) 255-6142
- Minn-Iowa: BILL HUTTON, BR#2, Bagley, Minn. (218) 694-9932
- Minneapolis: Bob Anderson, Vets House, 1007 SE 8th St. (612) 331-2726
- SD-Neb: MARK BRANSON, Box 917, Aberdeen, S.D. (605) 225-7212
- Wash. State: DON TREESE, 5062 15th NE, Seattle, Wash. (206) LA4-9040
- Ore: MIKE MCCUSKER, 236 SW Jefferson, Portland, Ore. (503) 228-0469
- N. Cal-Ida: (714)
- S. Cal-Hawaii: PAMRY ROMO, 1561 W. 21st St, San Bernardino, Cal. 796-0094
- NH-Ariz: LARRY ROTTMANN, Box 623, Corrales, N.M. (505) 898-5567
- Colo-Utah: BRIAN ADAMS, 1607 Race St. Denver, Colo. (303) 333-7875
- Mont-Wyoming-Idaho: Contact OREGON
- Okl: Contact KANSAS
- Alaska: Contact WASHINGTON STATE
- Kentucky-W. Va: Contact OHIO
- SC-NC-Va: Contact WASHINGTON, D.C.
- Md-Del: Contact WASHINGTON, D.C.
- Puerto Rico: Contact FLORIDA
- Canada: Contact DETROIT

NOTE ON REGIONAL COORDINATION: After a meeting in NYC Feb. 19-21 of 18 VVAW regional representatives, a new decentralized structure for VVAW was instituted. A National Steering Committee of 26 regional coordinators will now meet semi-annually to make policy decisions, define VVAW philosophy, etc. These regional coordinators will be elected in the future by the VVAW members in their respective areas, prior to the next semi-annual meeting. The National Executive Committee will now restrict itself to day to day office operations, project coordination, etc. This committee must be elected by the regional votes by this June. VVAW is decentralized to the regional level national organization.

3 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HELLO TO THE 5000 NEW MEMBERS FROM THE PLAYBOY AD!

BRIEF HISTORY OF VVAW

VVAW was founded in the spring of 1967 by six young Nam vets in New York City. At the beginning of 1968, with 600 members, VVAW opened a national office, founded the first GI newspaper, "Vietnam GI," and sent close to 500 vets (eventually) into the McCarthy campaign to beat down the red-baiters. After getting gassed at the Democratic Convention in Chicago, and caught in the general "boom" of the Peace Movement, VVAW was nearly inactive until the Moratoriums in the fall of 1969. The invasion of Cambodia and the shootings at Kent and Jackson States brought another resurgence of VVAW activity. Members of VVAW led student strikes on major campuses across the country, and battled VA hospital authorities over threats to throw amputee Nam vets out for signing antiwar petitions.

On Labor Day weekend 1970, VVAW conducted "Operation RAN" (Rapid American High-Draw), a 4-day, 86-mile simulated "search & destroy mission" in jungle fatigues from Morristown, NJ, to Valley Forge, Pa. 150 vets, with 110 Purple Hearts, made the march. Then, after helping found a series of local war crimes hearings in 13 cities beginning with Annapolis, Md, in February, throughout 1970, VVAW conducted on Jan. 31-Feb. 2, in Detroit, Mich., the "Winter Soldier Investigation" into U.S. war crimes and military policy. This, coupled with a free full-page ad in the Feb. Playboy, carried VVAW membership to its present level of 8,500.

OTHER PROJECTS

In addition to a speakers bureau, slides & tapes & films, VVAW is also publishing a book of Vietnam vet poetry, short stories, essays, etc.; as well as the Winter Soldier hearings transcript. In both NYC and Minneapolis, VVAW currently offers alternative psychological & social & legal services to the decrepit VA. Informal "rap" sessions with Movement psychiatrists are held every Sat. in the NY office, for example.

Local Winter Soldier hearings have or are being held in, to date: S. Orange, NJ (Mar. 14), Philadelphia (Mar. 26-27), New Haven, Conn. (Apr. 3), St. Louis (Apr. 4), and Gainesville, Fla. (Apr. 11). The NJ Winter Soldier was shown as an hour special on NET TV, Mar. 16. (Earlier, on FOX, & NBC TV did an hour special on "The Viet Vet," much of it about VVAW. CBS' "60 Minutes" is now doing an upcoming special on VVAW, and Time magazine is preparing an article for possibly next week.)

As an indication of local VVAW chapter activity, the Queens group (60 members) recently met with its congressional delegation in Washington and enlisted the support of several of the congressmen for "Devey Canyon III"; the Minneapolis group opened a vets "half-way" house and got funding from a local church foundation; the Boston group is getting together a bus to travel around the campuses of New England; the Wisconsin group is lobbying for a "Massachusetts-type" state bill to take its draftees out of the war; the Chicago group is into GI organizing; the N.M. group into Chicano problems; most of the urban groups into ghetto problems...and all of them into Vietnam vet problems.

APPENDIX

Support your local regional coordinator! Organize local chapters! Organize local Winter Soldier Investigations! Write your senators & congressmen! (Rep. Dellums (D-Cal) has a resolution-H.J. 409--demanding full public congressional hearings into U.S. war crimes & military policy.) Infiltrate your local VFW or American Legion! Please pay your \$5.00 annual dues! (which keep this office open!)...Make checks payable to Vietnam Veterans Against The War... (Membership cards will be ready in April)...Please advise us of change of address...Please send in background questionnaires...Let other vets know about VVAW...Please give us your criticisms of VVAW objectives in enough detail so we can gauge what it is you want us to be for...

\*Up-Dated Objectives of VVAW on Back.

Washington, March 16--Former Marine Corps Commandant David L. Shoup, joined a group of Vietnam veterans today in announcing plans for a five-day capital camp-in to demand an end to the war and war, government aid for returning servicemen. Shoup, 60, a recipient general and Medal of Honor winner, declared that the Nixon administration's Vietnamization program "has succeeded as intended-that is, the continuation of the S.E. Asia has been guaranteed rather than wound down." He called for a set date for a complete pullout from Vietnam, and for a cessation of U.S. military aid to South Vietnam. Shoup also implored support for the April 19-20 campaign planned by the Vietnam Veterans Against the War. He charged that the U.S. is waging a "black and red" war of aggression in Indochina. (New York Daily News)

IF YOU CAN'T COME TO WASHINGTON FOR FIVE DAYS IN APRIL, FOR "DEWEY CANYON III," CAN YOU COME FOR THREE DAYS? TWO DAYS? ONE DAY? EVERY WAY ANY VIETNAM VET

CAN COME WILL HELP END THIS DAMN WAR THE SOONER. SEE YOU IN WASHINGTON.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

OBJECTIVES OF VVA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1. To demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina. We cannot allow one more human being to be killed in Indochina.
2. To demand Congress enact legislation for the immediate termination of all funds being utilized by the U.S. government, its allies and the Central Intelligence Agency to support their illegal operations in Latin America, Africa, Asia, Europe and the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos and Thailand.
3. To demonstrate that our military tactics dehumanize soldiers and civilians, and to make clear the U.S. government is prosecuting an illegal, unjust and immoral war in Indochina.
4. To show Americans that their society is structured by a racism which views all non-whites as less than human. This racism pushes our minorities through inferior schools and into the combat arms. Thus, we send our minorities off to die in disproportionately high numbers while we kill Asians indiscriminately. We demand that the military recognize its complicity in America's domestic and international racism.
5. To make clear that the U.S. has never undertaken an extensive, open investigation of American war crimes in Indochina. We demand that the U.S. government, in its war in Indochina, affirm the principles of Nuremberg. As former GI's, we recognize the responsibility of the individual soldier to refrain from committing war crimes. We also recognize that the responsibility and guilt for war crimes committed in the name of America lies with our policy makers at all levels.
6. To demand that all active-duty servicemen and women be afforded the rights as citizens that are guaranteed by the U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights that are presently denied them by the Uniform Code of Military Justice. We are appalled that servicemen and women are treated as less-than-first-class citizens. We endorse the efforts of our active-duty sisters and brothers in their struggle to democratize the military.
7. To support all military personnel refusing to serve in wars of aggression at home and abroad. We demand Congress enact legislation for the immediate repatriation with full amnesty to those brothers and sisters who are in prison or in self-exile by reason of their refusal to serve in the military. We support all persons refusing to be drafted.
8. To demand immediate legislation to provide proper care and services for all veterans in VA hospitals; to make available job training and placement for every returning veteran; and to provide the funds and means necessary for the VA to provide the services and subsistence required by veterans during their educational and vocational endeavors.
9. To affirm that the membership is not only concerned with ending this war, but with changing the domestic social, political, and economic institutions that have caused and permitted the continuance of war.

AFTER WINTER SOLDIER

The aftermath of the Winter Soldier Investigation may actually be more important than the actual hearings themselves, and contains ever-widening repercussions indefinitely. In addition to calls for full congressional hearings issued by Sen. McGovern and a dozen congressmen during and immediately after Winter Soldier, a large number of other congressmen and senators have since indicated their support for such hearings. Should these hearings take place, no in America will any longer be able to doubt the charges we have made. Even without congressional endorsement, the idea of Winter Soldier Investigations is spreading through the press and Movement across the country. In addition, a growing number of congressmen has pledged to hold unofficial hearings if official channels are closed.

EVERYONE ELSE HAS SPOKEN OUT, AND BEEN HEARD ON EVERY SIDE OF THE ISSUES IN VIETNAM - NOW IT IS THE TURN, FINALLY, OF THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO ACTUALLY SERVED THERE AND BELIEVE IT OR NOT, AMERICA IS BEGINNING TO LISTEN. SPEAK UP - SPEAK OUT AND TELL AMERICA WHAT REALLY HAPPENS IN INDOCHINA - speak out as though your life still depended upon it. SOME OF SOME DAY WILL THEREFORE BE ABLE TO COME HOME AND see you in Washington. April 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WINTER SOLDIER

Perhaps the most startling, and convincing, "no-s" to come out of the Winter Soldier hearings in Detroit was the revelation of "Operation Dewey Canyon I," the invasion of Laos in 1967. This "exposure," in particular, caught the outrage of Sen. McGovern, who has highly embarrassed the Pentagon as they tried to slip by "Dewey Canyon II." In addition to the initial five vets who broke the story (front page in Detroit and Chicago and other cities), VVAW has located several other vets who were on "Dewey Canyon I." Please help us find others:

I, \_\_\_\_\_, formerly attached to \_\_\_\_\_ (unit in 'Nam) \_\_\_\_\_ (name) \_\_\_\_\_ affirm that I participated on Operation Dewey Canyon I and was on the operation in Laos during \_\_\_\_\_, 1969. (dates)

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE NO. \_\_\_\_\_ SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

I have been on other incursions of Laos , Cambodia , other , while serving in the military Vietnam (or Thailand or elsewhere). DETAILS \_\_\_\_\_ DATES \_\_\_\_\_

NAME \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE NO. \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ UNIT IN 'NAM \_\_\_\_\_

COMPUTER PEOPLE FOR PEACE are looking for vets with first hand info on battlefield computer use, particularly the so-called "Electronic Battlefield" program, for a booklet on the military uses of the computers. COMPUTER PEOPLE FOR PEACE, 137A E. 14th St., NYC. Attn: Paul Millerstein. CPFP is planning a demonstration at the national computer convention in Atlantic City, May 18-20. The military for years has run this convention.

I (WILL/WILL NOT) be coming to Washington, D.C., for "Dewey Canyon III," April 19-23, 1971.  ALL five days, Apr. 19-23.  One day \_\_\_\_\_ (date)  Two days \_\_\_\_\_ (dates)  Three days \_\_\_\_\_ (dates)  Four days \_\_\_\_\_ (dates)

I will be contacting the regional coordinator in my area for transportation and further details. NAME \_\_\_\_\_

Please return to: VVAW, Rm. 735, 156 Fifth Ave., NY, NY 10010.

WINTER SOLDIER TRANSCRIPTS can most easily be obtained by asking your congressman to get you a copy from the Congressional Record (contact Rep. Conyers or Sen. McGovern for date of reading). Films and tapes of Winter Soldier will be available shortly through the regional coordinators.

DEWEY CANYON III WASHINGTON, D.C. APRIL 19-23 DEWEY CANYON III

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Demonstrations Sponsored by  
Vietnam Veterans Against the War,  
Washington, D.C., April 18-23, 1971

Copies of this document are being disseminated  
locally to the 108th Military Intelligence Group, the Naval  
Investigative Service Office, the Office of Special  
Investigations of the United States Air Force, the Secret  
Service, the United States Attorney (USA), Southern District  
of New York and the USA, Eastern District of New York.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Brennan CD
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NR002 WF CODE  
 6:15PM URGENT 4-18-71 GEA  
 TO DIRECTOR  
 FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (80-47162) 4P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/21/83 BY 7032ADW/BJE

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), INTERNAL SECURITY-  
 MISCELLANEOUS.

ON APRIL EIGHTEEN INSTANT, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE  
 METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD), ADVISED THAT THE  
 VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) HAS SCHEDULED A PRESS  
 CONFERENCE TO BE HELD AT SEVEN THIRTY AM, APRIL NINETEEN NEXT.  
 IN THE VICINITY OF THE LINCOLN MEMORIAL.

ON APRIL EIGHTEEN INSTANT, VVAW REPRESENTATIVES AL  
 HUBBARD AND JOHN KERRY APPEARED ON THE CBS TELEVISION PROGRAM,  
 QUOTE MEET THE PRESS UNQUOTE. DURING THE PROGRAM, HUBBARD  
 STATED THAT THE VVAW HAS A PRESENT MEMBERSHIP OF TWELVE  
 THOUSAND, HOWEVER, HE DID NOT STATE HOW MANY VVAW MEMBERS  
 ARE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE VVAW DEMONSTRATIONS. THE  
 ORGANIZATION AND VIEWS OF THE VIETNAM WAR. NO SIGNIFICANT

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
 OTHERWISE

REC-40 100-448093-81

APR 20 1971

"Go to 1271  
 data deleted"  
 53 MAY 10 1971

5-12

PAGE TWO

MENTION WAS MADE OF THEIR ACTIVITY SCHEDULED FOR WASHINGTON, D.C.

ON APRIL EIGHTEEN INSTANT, A SOURCE WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT VVAW MEMBERS HAVE INDICATED AN INTENTION TO VISIT WALTER REED ARMY HOSPITAL, WARD THIRTY FIVE, AN ORTHOPEDIC WARD, TO DISCUSS TRANSPORTATION FOR THE DEMONSTRATION.

ON APRIL EIGHTEEN INSTANT, THE MPD REPRESENTATIVE ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY THREE HUNDRED INDIVIDUALS PEACEFULLY GATHERED IN THE VICINITY OF THE LINCOLN MEMORIAL, WEST POTOMAC PARK, WASHINGTON, D.C. AMONG THOSE ASSEMBLED WERE NUMEROUS PERSONS WEARING MILITARY FATIGUES, MEDALS AND DECORATIONS. TWO SMALL TENTS WERE ERECTED AND A FEW AMPUTEES WERE PRESENT.

THIS DATE THE ABOVE METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT REPRESENTATIVE ADVISED THAT VVAW SPONSORED LEAFLETS, CONTAINING AN ADVISE OF RIGHTS, WERE HANDED OUT IN THE VICINITY OF WEST POTOMAC PARK AND ANNOUNCED THAT PERSONS ARRESTED SHOULD CALL

END PAGE TWO

**PAGE THREE**

**ATTORNEYS KEN BASS AND LEN BECKER.**

**THIS DATE, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE, WASHINGTON, D.C., ADVISED THAT ALTHOUGH NO PERMITS FOR CAMPING HAVE BEEN ISSUED, THE GATHERING IN WEST POTOMAC PARK IS BEING ALLOWED AT THIS TIME.**

**SECRET SERVICE, OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS, ONE SIXTEENTH MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUP AND NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES OFFICE ADVISED.**

**END PAGE THREE**

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE

THE MPD REPRESENTATIVE IS DETECTIVE [REDACTED] INTELLI-  
GENCE DIVISION. THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE UNITED STATES PARK

*b7c* POLICE IS OFFICER [REDACTED] THE SOURCE IS [REDACTED] *b7c*  
*b7D* [REDACTED] AND ANY DISSEMINATION SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED  
QUOTE SECRET UNQUOTE TO PROTECT THIS SENSITIVE SOURCE.

LOCAL INTERESTED AGENCIES ADVISED.

WFO FOLLOWING. P.

END

GMV WASH DC FBI TU CUL

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Brennan CD ✓
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NR001 BS PLAIN

1:53 PM URGENT 4-18-71 WFF

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN:DOMINTEL) (100-448092)  
 NEW YORK (100-160644)  
 WASHINGTON FIELD (100-47162)  
 FROM BOSTON (100-42739)

*Wells*  
*Copeland*  
*Gray*

①  
 DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
 (VAV), WASHINGTON D.C., APRIL EIGHTEEN THRU TWENTYTHIRD  
 SEVENTYONE, VIDEM.

TODAY AT APPROXIMATELY NINE THIRTY A.M. ONE GREYHOUND  
 BUS DEPARTED CAMBRIDGE, MASS., CARRYING APPROXIMATELY FORTYFIVE  
 INDIVIDUALS ENROUTE WASHINGTON, D.C. ESTIMATED TIME OF ARRIVAL  
 SIX PM TODAY.

END

REC-40, 100-448092-8

18 APR 20 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
 OTHERWISE

EX-112

55 MAY 10 1971

See to IDIU  
 Adm. data deleted

CC-MR WELLS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 02/20/02 BY 9203 ASD/ST

5-12

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR022 WF CODE

9:05PM NITEL 4-15-71 ALM

APR 15 1971

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-47162) 3P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS DASH  
MISCELLANEOUS.

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Walters	
Mr. [unclear]	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

*Wells*  
*5/1/71*  
*Coltrane*  
*Peace*

ON APRIL FIFTEEN, INSTANT, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED  
RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

A MEETING WAS HELD ON THE AFTERNOON OF APRIL FIFTEEN,  
INSTANT, BETWEEN REPRESENTATIVES OF VVAW AND THE OFFICE OF  
VICE PRESIDENT AGNEW CONCERNING PERMITS FOR THE USE OF THE  
UNITED STATES (U.S.) CAPITOL GROUNDS ON APRIL NINETEEN AND  
APRIL TWENTYTHREE, NEXT, BY VVAW. THE VICE PRESIDENT'S  
REPRESENTATIVE AGREED TO THE USE OF THE CAPITOL GROUNDS BY  
VVAW ON APRIL NINETEEN, NEXT BUT WOULD NOT AGREE TO THEIR  
USE ON APRIL TWENTYTHREE, NEXT. THE REPRESENTATIVE SAID  
IN EFFECT THAT IN VIEW OF THE LARGE DEMONSTRATION WHICH IS TO  
TAKE PLACE ON APRIL TWENTYFOUR, NEXT, IT <sup>w</sup>OULD BE IMPOSSIBLE  
END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9/27/93 BY 92103ADD/KK

cc 1010, 150  
Admin data deleted  
62 APR 29 1971

REC-91 100-448092-83

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

APR 21 1971

MR. SULLIVAN FOR THE DIRECTOR

WFO 100-47162

PAGE TWO

TO MAKE NECESSARY SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS FOR APRIL TWENTYTHREE,  
NEX<sup>T</sup>. IN DISCUSSING THIS, THE VVAW REPRESENTATIVE POINTED  
OUT THAT A NUMBER OF SENATORS AND REPRESENTATIVES PLANNED TO  
PARTICIPATE IN THE RALLY ON APRIL TWENTYTHREE, NEXT, TO WHICH  
THE VICE PRESIDENT'S REPRESENTATIVE REPLIED, <sup>T</sup>THE VICE  
PRESIDENT DOESN'T CARE ABOUT THE SENATORS AND CONGRESSMEN."  
THE VVAW REPRESENTATIVE THEN ASKED WHETHER THEY COULD QUOTE  
HIM ON THAT, TO WHICH THE VICE PRESIDENT'S REPRESENTATIVE  
SAID YES.

THE ABOVE INFORMATION WAS THEN PASSED ON BY A VVAW  
REPRESENTATIVE TO A REPORTED<sup>R</sup> FOR THE "WASHINGTON POST."  
END PAGE TWO

WFO 100-47162

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS 

IF DISSEMINATION IS MADE OUTSIDE THE FBI, THE ABOVE  
INFORMATION SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED, "CONFIDENTIAL," IN ORDER  
TO PROTECT THIS SENSITIVE SOURCE.

VICE PRESIDENT AGNEW'S REPRESENTATIVE WAS FRANK  
DI CASTA (PHONETIC).  
END

EBR FBI WASH DC

CC-MR. BRENNAN



INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 4/16/71

Attached relates to a meeting between representatives of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) and a representative of Vice President Agnew's office who agreed to the use of the Capitol grounds by the VVAW on April 19, 1971, but not agreeing to the use of the grounds on April 23, 1971.

It is noted that the substance of attached has appeared in news media and no dissemination is being made of it.

TJS:mea

*CPIS*

*DATE 11/27/93. VVAW SAO/MS/LS*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED,  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Brennan CD
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NR 024 PX CODE

10:33PM NITEL 4-16-71 DLN

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448092)

WFO (100-47162)

FROM: PHOENIX (100-7504)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/27/89 BY [signature]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - MISCELLANEOUS.

ON APRIL SIXTEEN SEVENTYONE, SOURCES WHO HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED NO ONE FROM PHOENIX KNOWN TO BE GOING TO VVAW DEMONSTRATION APRIL NINETEEN NEXT.

US SECRET SERVICE AND ONE ONE FIVE MI GROUP ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE WFO TEL APRIL SIXTEEN SEVENTYONE. <sup>87</sup>

SOURCES ARE [redacted] ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY SECURITY

POLICE; [redacted] PHOENIX, ARIZ.

PENDING.

END

REC 3:

REM FBI WASHDC CLR

6 APR 21 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

54 APR 28 1971

cc Wells

b2  
b7c  
b7d

REC-97

100-4-36-2-84

52

Page

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 13 1971  
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR012 BA CODE

3:34PM URGENT 4-13-71 JEE

TO DIRECTOR

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE  
FROM BALTIMORE (100-27909)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, (VVAN), IS-MISC.

RE WFO TELETYPE TO BUREAU APRIL TWELVE LAST.

ON APRIL THIRTEEN INSTANT, A SOURCE WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT THE UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND COLLEGE PARK, MARYLAND, CHANCELLOR CHARLES BISHOP HAS INDICATED THAT HE DESIRES THE UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND BOARD OF REGENTS CONSIDERS STUDENT GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION PRESIDENT MADISON JONES' REQUEST THAT THE DEWEY CANYON III VETERANS GROUP, APPARENTLY SYNONYMOUS WITH CAPTIONED GROUP, BE PERMITTED USE OF THE GROUNDS

END PAGE ONE

EX-114

REC 12

100-448092-05

13 APR 20 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

"cc to IDIU  
54 APR 26 1971  
deleted

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 12/30/92 BY 9803 RDD/tae  
HLH 93-7

PAGE TWO

BA 100-27909

SURROUNDING THE DENTON COMPLEX, UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND, COLLEGE  
PARK, MARYLAND ON APRIL EIGHTEEN NEXT.

AT THIS TIME IT IS NOT KNOWN WHETHER THE UNIVERSITY OF  
MARYLAND ADMINISTRATION WILL PERMIT CAPTION TO USE UNIVERSITY GROUNDS.

BALTIMORE WILL FOLLOW AND ADVISE BUREAU OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS  <sup>b2c</sup> INTELLIGENCE DIVISION , UNIVERSITY  
OF MARYLAND POLICE DEPT. COLLEGE PARK, MARYLAND.

END.

AJP FBI WASH DC

cc - *Wills*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Brennan CDL \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NR016 CG CODE

APR 15 1971

758 PM NITEL 4-15-71 B C K

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)

WFO

FROM CHICAGO (100-50772)

3P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/19/93 BY 9803 RDD/MLP

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - MISC.

SA OBSERVED DAVID MC CLEAVE SPEAKING AT "RITES OF SPRING FESTIVAL" SPONSORED BY AN AD HOC ORGANIZATION CALLED "THE OPENING DAY COMMITTEE" ON APRIL ELEVEN, LAST, IN LINCOLN PARK, CHICAGO. MC CLEAVE DESCRIBED HIMSELF AS BEING A VIETNAM VETERAN AND INDICATED HE HAD JOINED WITH THE OPPRESSED PEOPLES OF THE WORLD. HE INVITED EVERYONE TO JOIN THE VETERANS IN WASHINGTON, D.C. APRIL EIGHTEEN - TWENTY THREE, NEXT, WHERE THERE WOULD BE A VETERANS MARCH TO OPPOSE THE WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA. HE SAID THAT SOME RICH MEN PUT UP MONEY FOR THE MARCH THEREFORE ANYONE WANTING TO GO ON THE BUSES COULD GO FREE.

THE MARCH FOUR, LAST, ISSUE OF CHICAGO HEIGHTS STAR, A SEMI-WEEKLY NEWSPAPER, REFLECTED THAT DAVID MC CLEAVE, A VIETNAM WAR VETERAN, WOULD SPEAK AT A PEACE RALLY IN PARK FOREST VILLAGE

END PAGE ONE

REC-41

EX-114 16 APR 20 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

3 MAY 4 1971

5-D

PAGE TWO

HALL ON THAT DATE AT A MEETING SPONSORED BY SOUTH SUBURBAN WOMEN FOR PEACE. MC CLEAVE WAS A MEMBER OF "VIET NAM VETERANS COALITION" AND PARTICIPATED IN AN INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED ATROCITIES CONDUCTED BY "VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR".

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED APRIL FOURTEEN, LAST, THAT VVAW IS NOT PART OF VETERANS FOR PEACE, IS EXCLUSIVELY FOR VIETNAM VETERANS AND ARE "YOUNG HIPPIE TYPE." SOURCE DOES NOT KNOW MC CLEAVE AND HAS NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE GOING TO WASHINGTON THIS WEEKEND.

REPRESENTATIVE OF CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED TODAY HE HAS NO INFORMATION RE VVAW DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, HAS NO INFORMATION RE VVAW IN CHICAGO AND NO INFORMATION RE BUSES GOING TO WASHINGTON FROM CHICAGO FOR VVAW DEMONSTRATION.

GREYHOUND, TRAILWAYS AND KEESHIN BUS COMPANIES, CHICAGO, HAVE HAD NO REQUEST FROM VVAW TO RESERVE BUSES.

UNITED, AMERICAN AND TWA AIR LINES, CHICAGO, HAVE HAD NO REQUEST TO RESERVE AIRPLANE.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE WFO TEL APRIL THIRTEEN, LAST.

*b2* SA [REDACTED] OBSERVED DAVID MC CLEAVE SPEAKING.

SOURCE UTILIZED WAS [REDACTED] *b7c b7d*

CHICAGO WILL FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION  
RECEIVED.

*b2c*  
SGT. [REDACTED] INTELLIGENCE, CHICAGO POLICE DEPARTMENT,  
HAD NO INFORMATION.

E N D

APR 16 1971

COB/pm

NR 042 NY CODE  
8-00 PM URGENT 4-16-71 MJW  
TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)  
ATT: DID  
WASHINGTON FIELD  
FROM NEW YORK (100-47162)

TELETYPE CONFIDENTIAL

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CDK
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

11/10/93  
CLASSIFIED BY: 9103/LS/ST/MS  
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL EIGHTEEN - TWENTY THREE, SEVENTYONE, VIDEM.

A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NYCPD, SECURITY AND INVESTIGATIONS SECTION(SIS), ADVISED ON APRIL FIFTEEN, LAST, THAT VVAW, NYC, HAD A HIRED SOUND TRUCK TRAVELING AROUND NYC ON APRIL FIFTEEN, LAST, ANNOUNCING THE VVAW SPONSORED DEMONSTRATIONS IN WDC, APRIL EIGHTEEN TO TWENTY THREE, NEXT, AND SOLICITING FUNDS FOR THE DEMONSTRATIONS. SIX INDIVIDUALS WERE IN THE TRUCK AND AT VARIOUS STREET CORNERS THROUGHOUT THE CITY SOME OF THEM WOULD ALIGHT FROM THE VEHICLE AND DISTRIBUTE LEAFLETS CONCERNING THE DEMONSTRATIONS. NO INCIDENTS WERE REPORTED ON THESE ACTIVITIES.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, FURNISHED ON APRIL FIFTEEN, LAST, A COPY OF LEAFLET DISTRIBUTED BY VVAW IN NYC ON THAT DATE.

END PAGE ONE

cc to IDIU  
Adm. data deleted

58 APR 30 1971

CONFIDENTIAL

MAY 26 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN 105-13312-14



PAGE TWO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LEAFLET CAPTIONED, "VIETNAM VETERANS MARCH ON D.C.", ANNOUNCES THAT DEMONSTRATIONS CODE-NAMED "DEWEY CANYON III," WILL BEGIN ON APRIL NINETEEN, NEXT, IN WDC, WILL BE OF FIVE DAYS DURATION, THAT A "FULL DIVISION" OF VIETNAM VETERANS WILL PARTICIPATE, THAT ACTIVITIES WILL INCLUDE FORMAL AND INFORMAL MEETINGS WITH CONGRESSMEN AND PUBLIC HEARINGS INTO UNITED STATES WAR CRIMES AND MILITARY POLICY. A CALL WILL BE MADE ON CONGRESS AND THE SUPREME COURT TO EXERCISE THEIR DEFINED CONSTITUTIONAL RESPONSIBILITIES TO ACT TO STOP ALL "BUSINESS AS USUAL" UNTIL THE GOVERNMENT RECOGNIZES AND RESPONDS POSITIVELY TO VVAW DEMANDS. ALSO MEDALS AND AWARDS WILL BE RETURNED IN A FORMAL CEREMONY TO THE CONGRESS IN KIA BODY BAGS.

LEAFLET STATES IN PART, " WE ARE NOT AMATEURS. WE ARE COMBAT VETERANS, WOUNDED AND DECORATED, MAIMED IN BODY AND SPIRIT. WE WILL NOT BE DETERRED OR INTIMIDATED BY POLICE, GOVERNMENT AGENTS, UNITED STATES MARSHALS OR OUR BROTHERS STILL IN THE MILITARY (WE KNOW WHO THEY WILL SUPPORT, AND ANY DECISION TO PUT THEM AGAINST US WILL ONLY SWELL OUR NUMBERS.)

END PAGE TWO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE THREE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THE LEAFLET ANNOUNCES THAT ALL VETERANS, ACTIVE GIS, NATIONAL GUARDSMEN AND RESERVISTS ARE INVITED TO PARTICIPATE. IT REQUESTS VETERANS TO BRING WITH THEM DOCUMENTS AND PHOTOGRAPHS OF OTHER EVIDENCE FOR THE WAR CRIMES HEARINGS. THE LEAFLET ALSO REQUESTED CONTRIBUTIONS.

b7c  
b7D

A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON [REDACTED] LAST [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ABOUT FIVE HUNDRED PERSONS FROM NYC WILL PARTICIPATE IN WDC DEMONSTRATIONS. MODE OF TRAVEL WILL BE BY PRIVATE AUTOMOBILES AND BUSES. SIX BUSES WILL DEPART SOUTH SIDE OF WASHINGTON SQUARE PARK, NYC, FOR WDC BETWEEN NINE AM AND TEN AM ON APRIL EIGHTEEN, NEXT. FARE OF SEVEN DOLLARS WILL BE PAID BY VVAW. VETERANS AND NON - VETERANS ALIKE AND THEIR FAMILIES ARE WELCOME TO PARTICIPATE.

ADMINISTRATIVE-----

REBUREAU AIRTEL TO ALBANY AND ALL OFFICES, APRIL ONE, LAST; WFOTELS, APRIL TWELVE AND THIRTEEN, LAST, AND NYTEL, APRIL FOURTEEN, LAST.

END PAGE THREE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

REPRESENTATIVE OF NYCPD, SIS IS DET. [REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] FIRST SOURCE IS [REDACTED] b7c

SECOND SOURCE IS [REDACTED] b7c

DISSEMINATED COPIES CLASSIFIED, "CONFIDENTIAL" TO PROTECT SOURCES. (c) b1

LOCAL MILITARY INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES, SECRET SERVICE, USA, SDNY ADVISED. NYCPD COGNIZANT.

CONCERNING INDIVIDUALS POSSIBLY FROM NYC MENTIONED IN REWFOTEL, APRIL THIRTEEN, LAST --

b7c [REDACTED] NYC, [REDACTED] BORN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS ARRESTED [REDACTED] New York, N.Y.

[REDACTED] IN A DEMONSTRATION AT THAT LOCATION SPONSORED BY VVAW. SOURCE

[REDACTED] NYCPD, ONE ZERO NINE PCT., QUEENS, NEW YORK, ONE

END PAGE FOUR b7c

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE FIVE

OCTOBER FIFTEEN, SEVENTY.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ON APRIL FOURTEEN, LAST, FIRST SOURCE ABOVE FURNISHED  
A DOCUMENT OF VVAW, NYC, LISTING OLIVER AS ON EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE  
OF VVAW.

THE REPORT ON THE HEARINGS BEFORE THE COMMITTEE ON INTERNAL  
SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, NINETY FIRST  
CONGRESS OF THE NATIONAL MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR  
IN VIETNAM (NMC), PART I, PAGE FOUR ZERO ONE NINE LISTS ONE  
VERN NEWTON, ONE FIVE ZERO FIFTH AVE., NYC, TEL. TWO ONE TWO -  
SIX NINE ONE - EIGHT ONE EIGHT ZERO AS A MEMBER OF THE  
STEERING COMMITTEE OF THE NMC AS OF SEPTEMBER SEVENTEEN, SIXTY  
NINE.

INDICES OF THE NYT CONTAIN NO REFERENCES TO [REDACTED] OR  
[REDACTED] BASED ON AVAILABLE INFORMATION. [REDACTED] IS POSSIBLY  
IDENTICAL TO [REDACTED]

NEW YORK WILL DISCREETLY COVER BUS DEPARTURE, APRIL  
EIGHTEEN, NEXT, AND WILL SUTEL.

E N D  
KPT FB I WASH  
CLR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

cc MR. WELLS  
ROOM 712-A 9&D

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan CD	✓
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR004 NY CODE  
 4 05 PM URGENT 4-18-71 JJT  
 TO DIRECTOR 100-448092

ATT DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION  
 WASHINGTON FIELD 100-47162  
 FROM NEW YORK 100-160644

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/29/93 BY 703 ADW

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE  
 WAR (VVAW), AT WASHINGTON DC (WDC), FOUR EIGHTEEN DASH  
 TWENTY THREE SEVENTY ONE; IS DASH MISCELLANEOUS, VIDEM

SAS OF THE FBI OBSERVED SIX BUSES OF WALTER TRANSIT  
 CORPORATION, BEARING NEW YORK REGISTRATIONS, ARRIVE SOUTH  
 SIDE OF WASHINGTON SQUARE PARK (WSP), NYC, EIGHT FORTY AM,  
 APRIL EIGHTEEN SEVENTYONE. FOUR BUSES DEPARTED EMPTY AT  
 NINE THIRTY AM.

ONE BUS, NUMBER EIGHT THREE, BEARING NEW YORK  
 REGISTRATION SIX TWO DASH SEVEN FOUR FOUR, SILVER IN  
 COLOR WITH BLUE AND YELLOW TRIM, DEPARTED LOCATION FOR WDC TEN TWENTY  
 AM WITH APPROXIMATELY SIXTY DEMONSTRATORS, WHO HAD BEGUN  
 ASSEMBLING AT WSP AT EIGHT THIRTY AM. MOST DEMONSTRATORS  
 CARRIED BED ROLLS. SIGNS BEARING NAME OF VVAW WERE PLACED  
 ON FRONT, SIDES AND REAR OF BUS.

END PAGE ONE

55 APR 28 1971

"cc to IDIU  
 Ac. data deleted"

APR 22 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
 OTHERWISE

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

105-138315-1

99

9

APR 20 1971

PAGE TWO

BUS HELD TEN STANDEES.

SIXTH BUS DEPARTED LOCATION EMPTY AT TEN THIRTY  
AM.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE  
INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT ABOUT FORTY DEMONSTRATORS  
DEPARTED WSP, NYC, FOR WDC MORNING OF APRIL EIGHTEEN BY  
AUTOMOBILE.

-----ADMINISTRATIVE-----

RENYTEL, FOUR SIXTEEN SEVENTYONE.

SAS OBSERVING, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

COPIES OF INSTANT TELETYPE TO BE DISSEMINATED  
LOCALLY TO MILITARY INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES, SECRET SERVICE  
AND USA, SDNY. DISSEMINATED COPIES TO BE CLASSIFIED  
CONFIDENTIAL TO PROTECT SOURCE.

END

GMV WASH DC FBI TU CUL

MR. WELLS  
ROOM 712-A 829

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Brennan CD ✓
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NR 001 IP CODED

1-55 PM NITEL 4-18-71

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP1/AL*  
ON *6-13-81*

TO DIRECTOR 100-448092 ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE  
FROM INDIANAPOLIS 100-22603

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) DATE *10/21/81*

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL EIGHTEEN THROUGH TWENTYTHREE, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE, VIDEM.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

ON APRIL EIGHTEEN, SEVENTYONE, ESTABLISHED SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED THAT THE INDIANA STATE UNIVERSITY (ISU) VETERANS FOR PEACE (VFP) GROUP PLANNING TO ATTEND CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION.

[REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE *10/21/81* BY *9102/18*

*b7c  
b7D*

END PAGE ONE

*cc to IDIU  
Adm. data deleted*  
55 MAY 5 1971

EX-114  
FACEROX

APR 22 1971  
Classified by *9102/18*  
Exempt from GDS  
Date of Declassification Indefinite

APR 20 1971  
APR 20 1971  
APR 20 1971

PAGE TWO

IP 100-22603

INDIVIDUALS IMMEDIATELY IDENTIFIED FROM ISU VFP AS FOLLOWS.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

NO VIOLENCE PLANNED BY THIS GROUP, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

ADMINISTRATIVE.....

RE INDIANAPOLIS TEL TO DIRECTOR, APRIL SIXTEEN LAST.

SOURCE IS

[REDACTED]

END PAGE TWO

b7c  
b7D

(S)U

b7c  
b7D



PAGE THREE

IP 100-22603

b7c  
b7d

FOR INFO OF BUREAU, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7d

DISCREET BUAGENT CONTACT AT [REDACTED]

INDICATED W/ UNWILLING TO COOPERATE IN ASCERTAINING DEFINITE

INFO RE [REDACTED]

OR OTHER INDIVIDUALS POSSIBLY CONNECTED WITH CAPTIONED

b7c

DEMONSTRATION (S) U

INSTRUCTED TO OBTAIN DETAILS RE

b7c  
b7d

CONTACT WITH [REDACTED]

ON APRIL SEVENTEEN LAST

INDICATED [REDACTED]

END PAGE TH REE

PAGE FOUR

ON APRIL THIRTEEN, INSTANT, A ~~SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE~~, WHO WAS IN A POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE INFORMATION, ADVISED THAT THE PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD HAD RECENTLY BEEN CONTACTED BY ED DAMATO AND JOSEPH URGO OF THE VVAW, NYC, CONCERNING THE RESERVATION OF A TRAIN ON APRIL EIGHTEEN, NEXT, TO <sup>NY, DC</sup> ORIGINATE IN BOSTON, MASS., AND TO TRAVEL FROM BOSTON THROUGH PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND, NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT., NYC, NEW JERSEY, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA, TO WDC. PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD DOES NOT HAVE THE EQUIPMENT FOR THE OPERATION BUT FOUR OR FIVE RAILROAD CARS COULD BE ADDED TO SCHEDULED TRAINS ORIGINATING IN BOSTON. THIS INFORMATION WAS FURNISHED TO DAMATO AND URGO WHO STATED THAT THEY WOULD RELAY THIS INFORMATION TO JACK SMITH OF NEW HAVEN WHO IS NATIONAL COORDINATOR OF THE DEMONSTRATIONS. DAMATO AND URGO WERE TOLD TO INSTRUCT SMITH TO CONTACT ~~REDACTED~~ PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD, NEW HAVEN, TEL. NUMBER ~~REDACTED~~ TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS. SOURCE HAD NO FURTHER INFORMATION ON THIS MATTER INCLUDING IDENTITY OF SCHEDULED TRAIN TO BE UTILIZED. u

b2  
b7D

b2c

[ON APRIL EIGHT, LAST, A ~~THIRD CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE~~ WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST] <sup>790</sup> FURNISHED A

END PAGE FOUR

PAGE FIVE

NEWSLETTER OF THE VVAW, DATED MARCH, SEVENTY ONE, WHICH LISTED AN ADDRESS AND TEL NUMBER FOR JACK SMITH AS ONE TWO TWO MARLEA PARK, MANSFIELD CENTER, CONN., TWO ZERO THREE DASH FOUR TWO NINE DASH ONE ONE TWO ONE.

[ON APRIL THIRTEEN, INSTANT, A FOURTH CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST,] *u* ADVISED THAT HE HAD NO INFORMATION CONCERNING BUSES CHARTERED BY VVAW FOR CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION. *u*

COPIES OF THIS COMMUNICATION BEING DESSIMINATED TO MILITARY INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES, SECRET SERVICE AND USA, SDNY. *u*

-----ADMINISTRATIVE-----

REBUREAU AIRTEL, APRIL ONE LAST: NYAT AND LHM, APRIL TWELVE LAST, AND WFOTEL TO BUREAU, BALTIMORE AND NEW YORK, APRIL TWELVE LAST, *u*

FIRST SOURCE IS [REDACTED] *u*  
SECOND SOURCE IS [REDACTED] *u*  
PENN CENTRAL RAILROAD, NYC (REQUESTED). *u*  
[REDACTED] THIRD SOURCE IS [REDACTED] PANEL SOURCE, *u*  
NEW YORK. ] *u*

*u*  
*b2*  
*b7c*  
*b7D*

END PAGE FIVE

b7c b7D

FOURTH SOURCE IS [REDACTED] SELECTED  
FOURS, INC., NYC (REQUESTED).

FIRST, FOURTH AND OTHER CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES OF NYC  
COULD FURNISH NO INFORMATION CONCERNING IDENTITY OF NEW YORK  
SOURCE FURNISHING FUNDS FOR CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION.

X  
u

DISSEMINATED COPIES TO BE CLASSIFIED, "CONFIDENTIAL",  
TO PROTECT FIRST AND FOURTH SOURCES, b7c b7D

NEW HAVEN WILL CONTACT [REDACTED] PENN CENTRAL  
RAILROAD, NEW HAVEN, FOR DETAILS CONCERNING POSSIBLE RAIL  
TRAVEL OF DEMONSTRATORS TO WDC FROM BOSTON, PROVIDENCE, NYC NEW  
JERSEY AND PHILADELPHIA. u

NEW YORK WILL DETERMINE APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF PERSONS  
FROM NYC TRAVELLING TO WDC, APRIL EIGHTEEN, NEXT, FOR DEMONSTRATIONS  
AND WILL COVER BUS AND TRAIN DEPARTURES. u

END

WJMFBI WA

cc MR. WELLS  
ROOM 712-A 9&D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. Callahan

DATE: April 16, 1971

FROM : J. P. Dunphy

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) MARCH AND DEMONSTRATIONS, APRIL 18 - 23, 1971

*V.P. Dunphy*

- Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_
- Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Brennan, C.D. \_\_\_\_\_
- Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Holmes \_\_\_\_\_

This group, composed of armed forces veterans, primarily Vietnam veterans, is sponsoring demonstrations in Washington during the period 4/18-23/71.

A memorial ceremony at Arlington Cemetery is scheduled for 11:00 a. m., Monday, 4/19/71. This meeting is to be followed by a march across the 14th Street Bridge and along Constitution Avenue to the Capitol where marchers are scheduled to meet with Congressmen and Senators at 2:00 p. m. Vigils are planned for various Washington areas from the end of the march through 4/23/71. The Justice Building has not been included in the stated vigil or demonstration sites.

March organizers have stated that their goal is to have 5,000 persons participate. Information obtained by the Washington Field office indicates that far fewer persons will actually participate. The Washington Metropolitan Police Department has not issued any special orders covering this event.

It is to be expected that some congestion will occur in the Constitution Avenue and Mall areas during the actual march, with necessary traffic controls put into effect on an "at need" basis.

From the foregoing it appears that the Justice Building can be entered or left at any time on 4/19/71 by using streets north of Constitution Avenue. Normal traffic is expected on Constitution Avenue on that date except when the actual march is in progress.

### RECOMMENDATION

For information

EX-100

REC-40

15 APR 21 1971

*57-263*

- 1 - Mr. Tolson
- 1 - Mr. Mohr
- 1 - Mr. Sullivan
- 1 - Mr. Brennan
- 1 - Mr. Tavel
- 1 - Mr. Beaver
- 1 - Mr. Hereford
- 1 - Miss Gandy

GLC/lrc (11)

COPY SENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

*b7c*

BA

ml

CA

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CD ✓
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR001 BA PLAIN  
 930PM 4-18-71 URGENT JPL  
 TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)  
 NEW YORK (100-160644)  
 PORTLAND (100-12313)  
 SEATTLE  
 WASHINGTON FIELD  
 FROM BALTIMORE (100-28435) 2P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/27/00 BY 9103 KOD/1/1/92

off

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAM),  
 WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL EIGHTEEN - TWENTYTHREE, NINETEEN  
 SEVENTYONE. IS-MISC.  
 VIDEM

RE PORTLAND TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR APRIL SEVENTEEN LAST. <sup>119</sup>

BALTIMORE AGENTS MET UNITED AIRLINES FLIGHT FORTY-TWO, FRIENDSHIP  
 AIRPORT, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND AT FOUR THIRTY PM APRIL EIGHTEEN INSTANT.  
 NINETEEN INDIVIDUALS FROM THIS FLIGHT, TRAVELING AS A GROUP, WERE  
 MET BY A HERTZ RENTAL TRUCK, NEW YORK LICENSE C DASH FOUR NINE DASH  
 NINE SEVEN ONE. ADDRESS ON TRUCK DOOR FIVE ZERO ONE TENTH AVENUE,  
 NEW YORK, NEW YORK. ALL NINETEEN GOT INTO THE TRUCK WHICH THEN  
 PROCEEDED VIA THE BALTIMORE-WASHINGTON EXPRESSWAY TO WASHINGTON, D.C.  
 ABOVE TRUCK PROCEEDED TO THE LINCOLN MEMORIAL, WASHINGTON, D.C. WHERE

EX-104 REC-42 100-448092-93

END PAGE ONE  
 54 APR 26 1971  
 cc to IDIU  
 m. data deleted

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
 OTHERWISE  
 MAY 26 1971

FILED IN 100-12313-3

PAGE TWO

BA 100-28435

THE NINETEEN INDIVIDUALSS DISEMBARKED. OTHER RENTAL TRUCKS WERE OBSERVED IN THE AREA TRANSPORTING PASSENGERS TO THIS GENERAL AREA. THE NINETEEN INDIVIDUALS WERE DESCRIBED AS GENERALLY BEING HIPPIE IN APPEARANCE.

LEADS

WFO CONDUCT NECESSARY INVESTIGATION.

NEW YORK DETERMINE REGISTRATION AND RENTAL RECORD ON ABOVE TRUCK.

END

GMV WASH DC FBI TU CUL

MR. WELLS  
cc ROOM 712-A 9&D

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 4-16-71

Attached indicates a New Mexico group planning to attend Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) demonstration in Washington, D. C., 4/19-23/71 plans "leaning on U. S. Senator Joseph M. Montoya," and will otherwise join in whatever activities the national VVAW has scheduled. Demonstrations reportedly will include lobbying with U. S. Congressman and a 24-hour vigil at the White House.

Copy of attached sent Inter-Division Information Unit. Pertinent parts will be included in summary to White House, Vice President, Attorney General, Defense Intelligence Agency and Secret Service.

HEM:dcr

A  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/27/93 BY 1049103/AN/10  
C/S

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

*code/am*

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Brown	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. Casper	✓
Mr. Conrad	✓
Mr. Dalbey	✓
Mr. Felt	✓
Mr. Gale	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tavel	✓
Mr. Walters	✓
Mr. Soyars	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Miss Holmes	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

NR010 AQ **CODE**

*DCW*  
TELETYPE

6:58PM URGENT 4/16/71 DJC

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448092)

NEW YORK (100-160044)

PHOENIX

WFO (100-47162)

FROM: ALBUQUERQUE (100-3808) 5P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/21/93 BY 9803 LDU/UC

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), INTERNAL SECURITY  
MISCELLANEOUS.

ADVERTISEMENTS WHICH APPEARED IN APRIL FOURTEEN ISSUE OF  
ALBUQUERQUE TRIBUNE, APRIL FIFTEEN ISSUE OF ALBUQUERQUE JOURNAL,  
BOTH DAILY NEWSPAPERS PUBLISHED ALBUQUERQUE, N.M., AND APRIL FIFTEEN  
ISSUE OF NEW MEXICO LOBO, STUDENT NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED UNIVERSITY OF  
NEW MEXICO (UNM), OFFERED FREE AIR TRANSPORTATION TO WASHINGTON,  
D.C., AND RETURN, AS WELL AS FREE FOOD AND HOUSING WHILE IN D. C. TO  
ANY VIETNAM VETERAN OR MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY WHO DESIRED TO PARTICIPATE  
IN VVAW DEMONSTRATION, WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL NINETEEN - TWENTYTHREE  
NEXT. AD SET FORTH THAT ANYONE INTERESTED SHOULD CONTACT GEORGE  
KENNEDY OR VVAW OFFICE LOCATED IN STUDENT UNION BUILDING OR UNM  
CAMPUS, ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.

END PAGE ONE

REC-3

100-448092-9.6

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

15 APR 22 1971

56 MAY 11 1971

COPY SENT IDIU

*510*

PAGE TWO AQ (100-3808) CODE

ON APRIL FIFTEEN LAST, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT ON APRIL TWELVE LAST, [REDACTED] IN NAME OF VVAW, HAD RESERVED BLOCK OF FIFTY SEATS ON TWA FLIGHT FOUR TWO FOUR SCHEDULED TO DEPART ALBUQUERQUE TWELVE FIFTEEN PM, APRIL EIGHTEEN NEXT, FOR WASHINGTON, D.C. [REDACTED] INDICATED THAT PAYMENT FOR FLIGHT WOULD BE MADE AS SOON AS FUNDS RECEIVED FROM VVAW, WASHINGTON OFFICE.

THIS SOURCE ALSO ADVISED THAT ON APRIL FOURTEEN LAST, [REDACTED] OF THE VVAW, ALBUQUERQUE, CONTACTED TWA AND INQUIRED RE POSSIBILITY OF CHARTERING A PLANE FOR FLIGHT TO WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL EIGHTEEN NEXT. [REDACTED] WAS ADVISED THAT DUE TO INSUFFICIENT TIME, THIS WOULD NOT BE POSSIBLE. THIS SOURCE ALSO ADVISED THAT ON APRIL FIFTEEN, [REDACTED] AGAIN CONTACTED TWA AND CANCELLED THE RESERVATION ON GROUND IT WAS TOO EXPENSIVE.

ON APRIL SIXTEEN INSTANT, A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT  
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE AQ (100- 3808) CODE

[REDACTED] HAD RENTED SIX CARS FROM HERTZ CAR RENTAL ON THAT DATE. [REDACTED] FURNISHED EIGHT HUNDRED FOURTEEN DOLLARS IN CASH AS DEPOSIT AND ADVISED HERTZ REPRESENTATIVE THAT CARS WOULD BE USED FOR TRIP TO WASHINGTON WHERE VVAW HAD SCHEDULED DEMONSTRATION APRIL NINETEEN - TWENTYTHREE NEXT. [REDACTED] INSISTED DEMONSTRATIONS WOULD BE PEACEFUL BUT SIGNED INFORMAL AGREEMENT THAT CARS WOULD BE TURNED OVER TO HERTZ, WASHINGTON, D.C., ON ARRIVAL AND WOULD REMAIN UNDER HERTZ CONTROL UNTIL THEY WERE PICKED UP FOR RETURN TRIP TO ALBUQUERQUE APRIL TWENTYFOUR NEXT.

CARS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: FOUR FOUR-DOOR DODGES BEARING NEW MEXICO LICENSE TWO W EIGHT FIVE SEVEN SIX, TWO W EIGHT FIVE SEVEN EIGHT, TWO W SIX FIVE FOUR SIX, TWO W SIX ONE ONE FOUR; ONE DODGE DART, NEW MEXICO LICENSE TWO W SIX ONE ZERO TWO; ONE FOUR-DOOR AMBASSADOR, NEW MEXICO LICENSE TWO W FOUR EIGHT FIVE. ALL CARS SEVENTYONE MODELS.

ON APRIL SIXTEEN INSTANT, A THIRD CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED  
END PAGE THREE

A TOTAL OF EIGHT CARS WITH BETWEEN THIRTY AND FORTY INDIVIDUALS DEPARTED UNM CAMPUS, ALBUQUERQUE, N.M., AT THREE THIRTY PM THAT DATE.

KENNEDY, GILLIES AND MALAND HAVE BEEN PUBLICLY IDENTIFIED IN NEW MEXICO LOBO AS MEMBERS OF VVAW GROUP AT UNM WHICH WAS CHARTERED ON UNM CAMPUS AT BEGINNING OF CURRENT SCHOOL SEMESTER.

*b7c*  
[REDACTED] IS NOT.

ARTICLE WHICH APPEARED IN APRIL SIXTEEN INSTANT ISSUE OF NEW MEXICO LOBO SET FORTH THAT APPROXIMATELY FORTY VIETNAM VETERANS WOULD LEAVE FROM UNM CAMPUS AFTERNOON THIS DATE TO VISIT WASHINGTON, D.C., IN ORDER TO PARTICIPATE IN DEMONSTRATIONS SCHEDULED THERE BY VVAW APRIL NINETEEN - TWENTYTHREE NEXT. ARTICLE STATED GROUP WOULD BE MADE UP OF PERSONS FROM BOTH ARIZONA AND NEW MEXICO. ARTICLE QUOTED GORDON GILLIES AS STATING THIS GROUP HAD NO SPECIAL PLANS OTHER THAN "LEANING ON U.S. SENATOR JOSEPH M. MONTOYA" AND WOULD OTHERWISE JOIN IN WHATEVER DEMONSTRATION NATIONAL VVAW OFFICE HAD SCHEDULED. ARTICLE ALSO SET FORTH DEMONSTRATIONS WOULD INCLUDE LOBBYING  
END PAGE FOUR

PAGE FIVE AQ (100-3808) CODE

WITH U.S. CONGRESSMEN, GUERRILLA THEATER DEPICTING ALLEGED  
WAR CRIMES AND OTHER ATROCITIES, A DEMAND THAT THE U.S.  
SUPREME COURT RULE ON THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF THE VIETNAM WAR AND  
A TWENTYFOUR HOUR VIGIL AT THE WHITE HOUSE ON APRIL TWENTYTHREE,  
THOSE PARTICIPATING WILL WEAR ARMY COMBAT FATIGUES AND WILL  
TURN IN MEDALS AND OTHER COMMENDATIONS WON DURING VIETNAM  
WAR TO THE WHITE HOUSE IN THE SAME TYPE OF BAG USED IN SHIPPING  
AMERICAN SOLDIERS KILLED IN VIETNAM BACK HOME.

ABOVE INFORMATION FURNISHED TO ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH  
MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUP, ALBUQUERQUE, <sup>AIR FORCE</sup> ~~COI~~, KIRTLAND  
AIR FORCE BASE, ALBUQUERQUE, AND <sup>NAVY</sup> ~~NIS~~, NEW ORLEANS.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REBUTEL APRIL SIXTEEN INSTANT.

FIRST CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ABOVE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TWA, BY REQUEST; SECOND SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HERTZ RENT-A-CAR, BY REQUEST; THIRD CONFIDENTIAL  
SOURCE IS [REDACTED] CAMPS, SECURITY, UNM,

BY REQUEST.

END

~~CORRECTION PAGE FIVE LINE THREE WORD TEN IS "WAR"~~

END

DEB WA DC FFBI CLR

670  
670

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 15 1971  
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CD ✓
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NE  
10011 MM CODE

458PM URGENT 4-15-71 JMS

TO DIRECTOR 100-448092 ATTN--DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM MIAMI 100-16340 3P

2460800  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/1/92 BY 9103

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE  
WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON D. C., APRIL EIGHTEEN - TWENTY THREE,  
SEVENTY ONE, VIDEM.

MIA DC VIETNAM  
ON APRIL FIFTEEN, INSTANT, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS  
FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED AS FOLLOWS--

SCOTT CAMIL, A STUDENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA,  
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA, RESIDES AT [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] PARENTS RESIDE IN [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] BORN [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED]

SIX FEET TALL

CAMIL IS A FOUR YEAR VETERAN OF THE U.S. MARINE CORPS, APR 20 1971

[REDACTED] HE IS THE SOUTHEAST REGIONAL  
DIRECTOR OF VVAW COVERING FLORIDA, ALABAMA AND GEORGIA. HE

END PAGE ONE

cc to IDIU  
Adm. data deleted"  
55 APR 30 1971

APR 21 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

57

PAGE TWO

MM 100-16340

RECENTLY TRAVELED TO DETROIT AND NEW YORK WHERE HE REPORTED TO HAVE TESTIFIED BEFORE MOCK TRIALS CONCERNING ALLEGED US ATROCITIES IN VIETNAM.

CAMIL RECENTLY VISITED THE MIAMI AREA TO ORGANIZE A GROUP OF VIETNAM VETERANS TO PARTICIPATE IN THE APRIL DEMONSTRATION BY THIS GROUP IN WASHINGTON. HIS PRINCIPAL CONTACTS AND LOCAL

ORGANIZERS ARE VIETNAM VETERANS [REDACTED] FLORIDA AND [REDACTED] FLORIDA.

VVAW WILL RALLY AT SEVEN THIRTY PM APRIL SIXTEEN, NEXT AT THE NORTH CAMPUS OF MIAMI DADE JUNIOR COLLEGE, AFTER WHICH IT ANTICIPATES TWO CAR LOADS, INCLUDING [REDACTED] WILL DEPART FOR THE WASHINGTON DEMONSTRATIONS. HIGHLIGHTS OF THE DEMONSTRATIONS WILL BE THE PUBLIC RETURN OF ALL MEDALS EARNED IN THE VIETNAM CONFLICT, EFFECTED BY THROWING THEM ON THE WHITEHOUSE LAWN OR OTHER CONSPICUOUS LOCALITIES.

PARTICIPANTS HAVE BEEN ADVISED THAT THE USE OF HARD NARCOTICS DURING THIS DEMONSTRATION IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED, BUT USE OF MARIJUANA AND "HASHISH" IS ENCOURAGED. ANY VIOLATION OF THE PROHIBITION AGAINST USE OF HARD DRUGS WILL RESULT IN IMMEDIATE EXPULSION OF THE VIOLATOR FROM THE

END PAGE TWO

b7c

DC

Affiliated with subject

ORGANIZATION

PAGE FOUR

IP 100-22603

[REDACTED] b2 b7c  
[REDACTED] b2 b7D  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] b2 b7D  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] U

~~CORRECTION PAGE TWO LIE LINE SEVEN SHD READ "AND WILL MEET AGAIN"~~

END

LRC FBI WASH DC

CLR

CC-MR WELLS

~~JUNE 10 1964~~



CLASSIFIED BY  
REASON FOR EXTENSION  
DATE OF REVIEW

6383  
CONFIDENTIAL  
4-19-91

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY  
REASON FOR EXTENSION  
FORM NO. 1  
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION

81  
Bj  
12/20/91

NR 025 LA CODE  
10:26 PM NITEL 4-19-71 RWM  
TO DIRECTOR  
SAN FRANCISCO  
WASHINGTON FIELD

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) AND/OR COVER SHEET(S) DATE 12-14-78

DECLASSIFIED BY 9103 RDD/DAK  
ON 11-10-95 296093-001

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-76402; 100-75632; 100-77703)7P.

DEMONSTRATIONS APRIL TWENTY FOUR NEXT CO DASH SPONSORED BY NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION (NPAC) AND THE PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ) AT WASHINGTON, D.C., AND SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. VIDEM. STAG. PCPJ SPONSORED DEMONSTRATIONS APRIL TWENTY SIX TO MAY FIVE NEXT AT WASHINGTON, D.C., VIDEM. DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL EIGHTEEN TO TWENTY THREE NEXT. VIDEM.

ORIGINAL FILED IN  
Pitts  
Stewart

SOURCE ONE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED MARCH THREE LAST, NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION (NPAC) IS NATIONAL PEACE ORIENTED ORGANIZATION DOMINATED BY MEMBERS SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY (SWP), AN ORGANIZATION DESIGNATED BY U. S. ATTORNEY GENERAL

100-447-1-  
NOT RECORDED  
45 APR 28 1971

56 MAY 5 1971  
Adm. data deleted

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
Classified by 254  
Exempt from GDS, Category 2  
Date of Declassification Indefinite

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

PAGE TWO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
UNDER EXECUTIVE ORDER ONE ZERO FOUR FIVE ZERO, AND  
YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE (YSA), YOUTH AFFILIATE SWP,  
WHOSE PURPOSE IS IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL U. S. TROOPS  
FROM SOUTHEAST ASIA.

THE PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ)  
IS SELF DASH DESCRIBED AS HEADQUARTERED WASHINGTON, D.C.,  
CONSISTING OF OVER ONE HUNDRED ORGANIZATIONS USING  
MASSIVE, NONVIOLENT CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE TO COMBAT  
RACISM, POVERTY, REPRESSION AND WAR.

✓ SOURCE TWO, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN  
PAST, ADVISED APRIL THIRTEEN LAST, VIETNAM VETERANS  
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS AD HOC ORGANIZATION VIETNAM  
VETERANS DEMANDING IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL ALL U. S. TROOPS  
SOUTHEAST ASIA AND SPONSORING ANTIWAR ACTIVITIES WASHINGTON,  
D.C., APRIL SEVENTEEN THROUGH TWENTY THREE NEXT.

SOURCE THREE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST,  
ADVISED THIS DATE MAIN ASSEMBLY DEMONSTRATORS APRIL TWENTY FOUR  
NEXT IN NPAC AND PCPJ CO DASH SPONSORED ANTIWAR DEMONSTRATION  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, TO TAKE PLACE VICINITY CALIFORNIA  
AND MARKET STREETS. HIGH SCHOOL AND G.I. CONTINGENTS TO ALSO  
ASSEMBLE THIS LOCATION. FOLLOWING GROUPS WILL JOIN MAIN  
END PAGE TWO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE THREE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BODY DEMONSTRATORS FROM FOLLOWING LOCATIONS, WHICH ARE NOT NECESSARILY IN ORDER OF MARCH: CHINESE CONTINGENT AT PORTSMOUTH SQUARE, JAPANESE CONTINGENT AT JAPANESE TRADE CENTER, BLACK CONTINGENT AT HAMILTON PARK, OR FIELD, LABOR CONTINGENT AT KIMBELL FIELD, OR PARK, GAY LIBERATION FRONT CONTINGENT AT UNION SQUARE, MEXICAN DASH AMERICAN CONTINGENT AT MISSION DASH DELORES PARK, (NATIVE AMERICAN GROUP TO ALSO JOIN AT THIS LOCATION), AND WOMEN'S CONTINGENT AND PROFESSIONAL CONTINGENT AT ROSSI PARK.

b7c  
D7D  
SOURCE TWO ADVISED THIS DATE, GAY LIBERATION FRONT IS ORGANIZATION FOR HOMOSEXUALS IN LOS ANGELES AREA.

SOURCE THREE ALSO ADVISED DON BECHLER, YSA ORGANIZER, LOS ANGELES, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] LOS ANGELES, THAT ONE OF MAIN GOALS YSA TO WORK THROUGH STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE (SMC), A MILITANT TROTSKYITE ORIENTED STUDENT ORGANIZATION, AND FORM UNITED STRONG COALITION WITH PCPJ, THEREBY WORKING TOGETHER IN MASS ANTIWAR EFFORT WITH RESULT QUOTE BEAUTIFUL END QUOTE, THINGS COULD HAPPEN. [REDACTED] THAT PCPJ CAN REACH PEOPLE YSA UNABLE TO REACH AND VICE VERSA. YSA MEMBERS TO BE ASSIGNED VARIOUS BUSES DEPARTING LOS ANGELES AREA ENROUTE SAN FRANCISCO APRIL TWENTY THREE NEXT, FOR PURPOSE  
END PAGE THREE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE FOUR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
SELLING SVP AND YSA LITERATURE, WHICH WILL ALSO CONTINUE DURING ANTIWAR DEMONSTRATION APRIL TWENTY FOUR NEXT SAN FRANCISCO.

SOURCE FOUR, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED THIS DATE, ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS VETERANS FOR PEACE, VENTURA, CALIFORNIA, WHO, ACCORDING TO SOURCE, IS CONNECTED WITH ACTION COMMITTEE FOR PEACE AND SOCIAL JUSTICE, A SMALL LOCAL VENTURA ORGANIZATION WHICH INITIATES LOCAL PEACE DEMONSTRATIONS TO COINCIDE WITH NATIONAL VIETNAM WAR PROTEST ACTIVITIES, CONDUCTED PROTEST ACTIVITY SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD NUMBER EIGHT ONE, LOCATED FOUR TWO THREE NINE TELEGRAPH ROAD, VENTURA, CALIFORNIA, THIS DATE. PROTEST COMMENCED EIGHT A.M., WITH APPROXIMATELY SIX INDIVIDUALS PARTICIPATING IN PICKETTING. PROTESTERS CARRIED SIGNS QUOTE LIEUTENANT CALLEY STARTED HERE END QUOTE, AND QUOTE PEACE END QUOTE. SEVERAL PROTESTERS HARASSED CLERKS AT SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD BY DEMANDING TO SEE FILES. TELEPHONE LINES TO SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD TIED UP BY ANONYMOUS TELEPHONE CALLS. PROTESTORS NUMBERED APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN ABOUT TWO P.M.. PROTESTORS NUMBERED APPROXIMATELY TWENTY FIVE AT PEAK OF DEMONSTRATION. VENTURA, CALIFORNIA POLICE DEPARTMENT RECEIVED FALSE BOMB THREAT ELEVEN TEN A.M. THAT BOMB TO GO OFF WITHIN FIVE MINUTES AT SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD. THREAT TELEPHONICALLY RECEIVED AND ANONYMOUS.

END PAGE FOUR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~Confidential~~

PAGE FIVE

SOURCE FOUR ADVISED PROTESTORS DISTRIBUTED LITERATURE DURING PICKET INDICATING VETERANS FOR PEACE, VENTURA, CALIFORNIA, DEMONSTRATING IN CONJUNCTION WITH ACTIVITIES SPONSORED VVAW AT WASHINGTON, D.C., COMMENCING APRIL NINETEEN INSTANT. PURPOSE OF LOCAL DEMONSTRATION TO SHOW DISAPPROVAL OF "THE SYSTEM", PROTEST MILITARY OPPRESSION, AND SHOW VENTURA, CALIFORNIA, COMMUNITIES THAT NOT ALL G. I. S APPROVE CURRENT MILITARY POLICES.

SOURCE FOUR ADVISED PROTESTORS DISPERSED APPROXIMATELY FOUR THIRTY FIVE P.M.. ONE ARREST BY VENTURA POLICE DEPARTMENT A.M. FOR DISTURBING PEACE. [REDACTED] BORN 62c

[REDACTED]  
ARRESTED AFTER SCREAMING AT SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD CLERK, QUOTE HIT ME, HIT ME, END QUOTE. U. S. SECRET SERVICE, USA, AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT.

END PAGE FIVE

~~Confidential~~

PAGE SIX

~~Confidential~~

ON APRIL THIRTEEN NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE AT A VVAW RALLY HELD ON UCLA CAMPUS, IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT ON APRIL NINETEEN INSTANT, PICKETS AND DEMONSTRATIONS WOULD BE HELD ON THIS CAMPUS PROTESTING PRESENCE THERE OF ARMY RECRUITERS.

BETWEEN NINE THIRTY AM AND ELEVEN THIRTY AM TODAY, TWO TO FOUR ~~FOUR~~ MALE AND FEMALE YOUTHS OBSERVED OUTSIDE PLACEMENT AND CAREER GUIDANCE CENTER, UCLA CAMPUS, BEARING PLACARDS CAPTIONED "WE WILL NOT COMPLY WITH THE DRAFT, STOP ARMY RECRUITING", "OFF CAMPUS DASH OUT OF SOUTH EAST ASIA," AND FURNISHING HANDOUTS ENCOURAGING ATTENDANCE AT MEYERHOFF PARK, UCLA, <sup>TWELVE FORTY.</sup> ~~EE~~ FIVE PM TODAY FOR RALLY IN PROTEST OF ARMY RECRUITERS ON UCLA CAMPUS.

FROM APPROXIMATELY TWELVE FORTY FIVE TO ONE THIRTY PM, SEVENTY FIVE TO ONE HUNDRED YOUTHS ASSEMBLED AT MEYERHOFF PARK WHERE SPEAKER <sup>DISPARAGED ARMY RECRUITERS</sup> ~~DISPARAGED ARMY RECRUITERS~~ ON CAMPUS AND U.S. ARMY PRESENCE IN VIETNAM.

AT APPROXIMATELY ON FORTY FIVE PM, ABOUT FORTY YOUTHS ACTIVELY PARTICIPATED IN PICKET OF UCLA PLACEMENT AND CAREER GUIDANCE CENTER, BUILDING ON DASH L, CHANTING "F DASH DASH DASH, THE ARMY, F DASH DASH DASH, THE WAR, WE DON'T WANT THEM ANY MORE," AND POUNDING WITH THEIR FISTS ON A PARTITION

END PAGE SIX

~~Confidential~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE SEVEN

SEPARATING THE FRONT DOOR OF THE PLACEMENT CENTER AND THE STREET.

PICKETERS DISPERSED APPROXIMATELY TWO FIFTY PM. NO ARREST, INCIDENTS, OR PROPERTY DAMAGE.

LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, ONE HUNDRED FIFTEENTH MIG, :\$ SECRET SERVICE, AND U.S. ATTORNEY COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE .....

RE LATEL APRIL SIXTEEN LAST.

OBSERVATION OF APRIL THIRTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY ONE DEMONSTRATION AT UCLA BY SA'S [REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] OBSERVATION AT APRIL NINETEEN INSTANT UCLA DEMONSTRATION BY SA'S [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] b7c

b2c

FOLLOWING SOURCES UTILIZED ABOVE: SOURCE ONE IS [REDACTED] b7c b7d  
[REDACTED] SOURCE TWO IS [REDACTED] b7c b7d  
[REDACTED] SOURCE THREE IS [REDACTED] b7c b7d  
[REDACTED] SOURCE FOUR [REDACTED] b7c b7d

IS POLICE DEPARTMENT INTELLIGENCE UNIT, VENTURA, CALIFORNIA. & U

LA INDICES NEGATIVE RE [REDACTED] b7c

COVERAGE CONTINUING.

END

To White House, AG, Secret Service, CIA, State, ACSI, OSI, DIA, Vice President by tel. CC's of White House tel to DAG; AAG's: IS, CRD, CRIM, IDIU; WTS 4-20-71

CG

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~Confidential~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

- Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Brennan CDL \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_

APR 16 1971  
APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) BY TELETYPE

NR003 NH PLAIN SLIP(S) BY ROUTING SLIP(S)  
DATE 4/16/71 VEN 10-14-81

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION  
WFO

FROM: NEW HAVEN (100-21058)

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY 1168 GLE  
REASON FOR EXTENSION FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2  
DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION 10-27-80

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/21/83 BY 9703 RDD

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE  
WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL EIGHTEEN DASH TWENTY-THREE,  
NEXT; VIDEM

RE: PHILADELPHIA TELETYPE TO BUREAU, APRIL FIFTEEN, LAST,  
AND BOSTON TELETYPE TO BUREAU, APRIL THIRTEEN, LAST, CAPTIONED  
AS ABOVE.

ON INSTANT DATE, SOURCE WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE  
INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] THE FOLLOWING  
INFORMATION:

MEMBERS OF THE CT. VVAW ARE DEPARTING NEW HAVEN AND  
HARTFORD ON APRIL EIGHTEEN, NEXT. THE BUS DEPARTING HARTFORD  
WILL LEAVE AT NINE FORTY-FIVE A.M. AND WILL LEAVE NEW HAVEN

END PAGE ONE  
DECLASSIFIED BY 19798 RCS/ [initials]  
ON 4-30-81  
Comp # 55 [initials]

"cc to IDIS  
Adm. data deleted"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

Classified by [initials]  
Exempt from GDS  
Date of Declassification Indefinite  
9/10/78

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN  
APR 20 1971  
100-448092-90



PAGE TWO

AT ELEVEN A.M. [REDACTED] <sup>memo</sup> ONLY

FORTY TO FIFTY MEMBERS OF THE CT. VVAV TO GO TO WASHINGTON FOR DEMONSTRATIONS. (S) U

~~SECOND~~ SOURCE WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ~~ADVISED~~ THAT TWO BUSES HAVE BE CHARTED [REDACTED] FROM THE WALL TRANSPORTATION CO., WALLINGFORD, CT. THESE BUSES ARE CAPABLE OF CARRYING FORTY-ONE PASSENGERS A PIECE. (S) U

ADMINISTRATIVE. .. FIRST SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SECOND SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

ALL MILITARY AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED. NEW HAVEN WILL AFFORD APPROPRIATE COVERAGE OF DEPARTURE OF VVAV FROM CT. AND PROVIDE THE BUREAU AND WFO WITH PERTINENT INFORMATION. U

END

~~1954, 7, 20, 1 YEAR INTERVIEW~~

DRL FBI WASH DC

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

cc - Mr Wells

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 13 1971  
*psen*  
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CD ✓
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Feit	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 002 BS PLAIN

2:20PM URGENT 4-13-71 LAS

TO: DIRECTOR 100-448092 ATT: DOMINTEL

NEW HAVEN 100-21058

NEW YORK

PHILADELPHIA

WFO 100-47162

FROM: BOSTON 100-42739 (VIDEM) P THREE PAGES

*1027193 9103 KARJUB*  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-27-80 BY 1168 GLS/RCS/amb  
100-36173

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST

THE WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL EIGHTEEN - TWENTY

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
THREE NEXT; VIDEM. AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP (S) BY 100-448092  
DATE 10-14-81

RE NEW HAVEN TELETYPE TO BUREAU DATED APRIL EIGHT

LAST.

SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN  
THE PAST, ADVISED TODAY [REDACTED] NEW HAVEN, CONN.

TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]

TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]

REQUESTED PENN CENTRAL TRANS

PORTATION COMPANY (PCTC), BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, TO FURNISH

SEVEN RAILROAD COACHES FOR "VIETNAM VETERANS GROUP" TO LEAVE

END PAGE ONE

54 MAY 15 1971 22 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

5-R

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-13821

BOSTON SUNDAY, APRIL EIGHTEEN NEXT, FOR WASHINGTON, D.C. (WDC), AND RETURN SATURDAY, APRIL TWENTYFOUR SEVENTYONE. THE PLAN WAS TO CARRY EIGHTY PEOPLE FROM BOSTON, AND PICK UP ENROUTE, EIGHTY IN NEW HAVEN, TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY EACH IN NEW YORK CITY AND PHILADELPHIA, PENN. ACCORDING TO SOURCE, PLAN CANCELLED AS PCTC COULD NOT FURNISH NECESSARY COACHES.

A SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED TODAY THAT ON APRIL SIX LAST, [REDACTED] b7c b7d

[REDACTED] CAMBRIDGE, MASS., TELE. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESERVED TWO FORTYTHREE D.C.

PASSENGER BUSES FROM GREYHOUND BUS COMPANY, BOSTON FOR VIETNAM VETERANS GROUP, TO LEAVE NINE AM, SUNDAY, APRIL EIGHTEEN NEXT FROM MASSACHUSETTS BAY TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY PARKING LOT ON BRATTLE STREET, NEAR HARVARD SQUARE, CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS, FOR WDC, AND RETURN APRIL TWENTYTHREE NEXT. THESE PLANS ARE TO BE CONFIRMED.

BOSTON PD ADVISED TODAY LOCAL VVAW GROUP HAS PERMIT FOR APPROXIMATELY FORTY MALES AND FEMALES TO DEMONSTRATE MOCK WARFARE WITH TOY RIFLES AT CITY HALL PLAZA, BOSTON, ON APRIL FOURTEEN NEXT. NO VIOLENCE ANTICIPATED.  
END PAGE TWO

BS 100-42739

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE: MILITARY AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES ADVISED.

FIRST SOURCE IS [REDACTED] b7D b7C

[REDACTED] PCTC, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

SECOND SOURCE IS [REDACTED] b7D b7C

RESERVATIONS DEPARTMENT, GREYHOUND BUS COMPANY, BOSTON.

INASMUCH AS VVAW IS NOT TRAVELING VIA TRAIN, AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED BY NEW HAVEN, THAT OFFICE, NEW YORK, AND PHIL., IF NOT ALREADY DONE, SHOULD DETERMINE VVAW MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION FROM THOSE AREAS.

BOSTON WILL CONFIRM TRAVEL BY GREYHOUND BUS COMPANY FROM THIS AREA.

END.

PLB FBI WA CLR

cc MR. WELLS  
ROOM 712-A 9&D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 13 1971  
*DCW*  
TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 006 KC CODE

435PM URGENT 4-13-71 PLG

TO DIRECTOR

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIV.

WFO

FROM KANSAS CITY 100-14564 2P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/27/93 BY 9803ANDW/D

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR,  
(VVAW), WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL EIGHTEEN-TWENTYTHIRD SEVENTY  
ONE, VIDEM.

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN THE PAST ADVISED  
THERE IS A GROUP OF INDIVIDUALS IN KANSAS CITY WHO CALL THEMSELVES  
VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR CONSISTING OF SIX OR SEVEN IND-  
IVIDUALS. [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THE KANSAS CITY PEACE ACTION COALITION (KCPAC), AFFILIATED  
WITH NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION. THE GROUP IS AWARE OF DEMON-  
STRATIONS TO BE HELD IN WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL EIGHTEEN THRU  
TWENTYTHIRD, SEVENTYONE. **EX-114**

THE SAME RELIABLE SOURCE AS ABOVE STATES THE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PLAN TO ATTEND WASHINGTON DEMONSTRATIONS BUT TO TRAVEL WITH  
END PAGE ONE

62 APR 16 1971  
"deleted"

APR 22 1971

REC 12

150-448092-92

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

RECORDED COPY FILED IN

b7c  
b7D

b7c

KC 100-14564

PAGE TWO

KCPAC DELEGATION BY TRAILWAY BUS TO LEAVE KANSAS CITY ON APRIL TWENTYSECOND, SEVENTYONE, AND POSSIBLY PARTICIPATE IN DEMONSTRATIONS TO TAKE PLACE APRIL TWENTYTHIRD, SEVENTY, REGARDING CONCERNED OFFICERS MEMORIAL MASS FOR GI WAR DEAD. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THREE NATIONALLY KNOWN MINISTERS WILL ATTEND MASS WHO ARE AS FOLLOWS: REVEREND SLOAN COFFEY, YALE; REVEREND (FNU) MOSELEY, UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY; AND REVEREND SHANNING PHILLIPS - NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED. b7D  
b7C

ADMINISTRATIVE; SOURCE WILL FOLLOW DEVELOPMENTS, PLANS AND ENDEAVOR TO IDENTIFY DESIGNATED LEADERS AND PARTICIPANTS OF KANSAS CITY GROUP. b7C

[REDACTED] A SEPARATE TELETYPE [REDACTED] b7D

[REDACTED] IS BEING DISPATCHED

INSTANTLY, CAPTIONED NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION (NPAC)- SPONSORED DEMONSTRATION, WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL TWENTYFOURTH, NEXT.

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO ALBANY, DATED APRIL ONE SEVENTYONE.

P

END.

CC-  
MR. [REDACTED]  
ROOM 712-A 9&D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 13 1971

NR 34 NY C DE

900 PM URGENT 4-13-71 RJS

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR 100-448092

CLASSIFIED AND EXTENDED BY: 1162615/1065/200  
 REASON FOR EXTENSION: 10-27-80  
 FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2  
 DATE OF REVIEW FOR DECLASSIFICATION: 4-13-91  
 10-27-80  
 Miss Gandy

DECLASSIFIED BY 1250000  
ON 10/27/83

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

BOSTON APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) BY DATE 10-11-81

NEWARK

NEW HAVEN

PHILADELPHIA

WASHINGTON FIELD 100-47162

FROM NEW YORK 100-160644 6 PAGES

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON, DC, APRIL EIGHTEEN-TWENTY THIRD, SEVENTYONE,

VIDEON.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

ON APRIL THIRTEEN, INSTANT, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED IT WAS

LEARNED FROM

THAT THE NATIONAL OFFICE OF THE VVAW WAS LENDING FULL SUPPORT TO THE VVAW DEMONSTRATIONS,

APRIL EIGHTEEN TO TWENTY THREE, NEXT. REC 8

ACCORDING TO SOURCE, [REDACTED] STATED THAT THE

DEMONSTRATIONS, TO BE KNOWN AS "DEWEY CANYON III" WILL BEGIN ON

APRIL EIGHTEEN, NEXT, THAT ABOUT FIVE THOUSAND VETERANS FROM ALL

PARTS OF THE UNITED STATES ARE EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE ALONG WITH

WIVES OF PRISONERS OF WAR IN NORTH VIETNAM AND MOTHERS OF

END PAGE ONE

60 MAY 13 1971 data deleted

CLASSIFIED BY 1259900/1065/200  
EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 1  
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE  
9/14/88

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Sullivan
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Bishop
- Mr. Brennan
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Casper
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. Felt
- Mr. Gale
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tavel
- Miss Holmes
- Miss Gandy

100-160644-93

4-13-71-93  
b7c  
b7D

UNRECORDED COPY

PAGE TWO

SERVICEMEN KILLED IN THE WAR. (X) U

ON APRIL EIGHTEEN, NEXT, PARTICIPANTS WILL ASSEMBLE ON CAMPUS OF GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY FROM WHERE THEY WILL MARCH TO ARLINGTON CEMETARY TO LAY WREATHS AT GRAVES OF DEAD VIETNAM WAR SERVICEMEN. ALSO ON APRIL EIGHTEEN, NEX., THE DEMONSTRATORS WILL MARCH TO THE CAPITOL TO MEET WITH FRIENDLY CONGRESSMAN. DURING THE FOLLOWING DAYS, THE DEMONSTRATORS WILL CONDUCT INTENSIVE LOBBYING ACTIVITIES IN CONGRESS TO LEGISLATE THE IMMEDIATE END OF THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATION IN THE INDOCHINA WAR AND AN INCREASE IN BENEFITS TO VETERANS OF THE VIETNAMESE WAR. (X) U

OTHER ACTIVITIES DURING THE PERIOD WILL BE DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE PENTAGON WHERE THE QUESTIONS OF MILITARY STRATEGIES AND TACTICS AND ALLEGED ATROCITIES COMMITTED BY UNITED STATES TROOPS WILL BE DEBATED AND AT THE SUPREME COURT WHERE THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF THE WAR WILL BE DISCUSSED. IN THE EVENINGS, GUERILLA THEATRE AT WHICH "SEARCH AND DESTROY" MISSIONS, THE TORTURING OF VIETCONG PRISONERS AND OTHER ALLEGED ATROCITIES COMMITTED BY UNITED STATES FORCES WILL BE PORTRAYED. A SUITABLE  
END PAGE TWO (X) U



PAGE THREE

LOCATION IN WDC IS CURRENTLY BEING SOUGHT FOR THE SHOWING OF A FILM ON THE WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION, AN ACTIVITY OF THE VVAW HELD IN DETROIT, MICHIGAN DURING JANUARY-FEBRUARY, SEVENTY ONE, AT WHICH ABOUT ONE HUNDRED FIFTY FORMER UNITED STATES SERVICEMEN GAVE TESTIMONY CONCERNING ALLEGED ATROCITIES COMMITTED BY UNITED STATES MILITARY PERSONNEL IN THE VIETNAMESE WAR. ~~U~~ U

THE CLIMATIC ACTIVITY WILL OCCUR ON APRIL TWENTY THREE, NEXT, WHEN VETERANS WILL PLACE SERVICE MEDALS IN A PLASTIC BODY BAG WHICH WILL BE PRESENTED TO CONGRESS. ~~U~~ U

*b7c* [REDACTED] STATED THAT THE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS FROM NYC IS NOT KNOWN INASMUCH AS THE VVAW IS INTENSIVELY ATTEMPTING TO RECRUIT VETERANS TO PARTICIPATE. A VVAW "RECRUITING BUS" WILL VISIT CAMPUSES IN NYC AREA ATTEMPTING TO SOLICIT VETERANS FOR PARTICIPATION IN DEMONSTRATIONS. TRAINS AND BUSES HAVE BEEN OBTAINED BY VVAW FOR TRIP FROM NYC TO WDC AND THE TRAVEL EXPENSES FOR VETERANS WILL BE PAID BY VVAW. BUSES WILL DEPART NYC ON APRIL EIGHTEEN, NEXT, FROM TWENTIETH STREET AND FIFTH AVENUE, AT TWELVE NOON. NUMBER OF BUSES UNKNOWN AT THIS TIME, ~~U~~ U

*b7D* END PAGE THREE

PAGE THREE

MM 100-16340

DEMONSTRATIONS.

CAMIL, AS A VVAW LEADER, WILL TRAVEL FROM GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA TO WASHINGTON AND WILL SPEAK TO THE ASSEMBLED VETERANS ON APRIL EIGHTEEN, NEXT.

ADMINISTRATIVE --

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO ALBANY, APRIL ONE, SEVENTYONE. *b7c b7D*

ABOVE SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IDENTITY PROTECTED BY REQUEST.

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION WILL BE IMMEDIATELY FURNISHED TO THE BUREAU AND WASHINGTON FIELD AS RECEIVED.

END

EBM FBI WA CLR

cc- MR. WELLS  
ROOM 712-A 9&D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR. 019 LA COLE

APR 15 1971

1047 PM NITEL 4-14-71 NEE TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR

WASHINGTON FIELD

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-77703)

(100-76402)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Feit	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF ROUTING  
DATE 7/2/78

*Wells*

*Walters*  
*9/12/78*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE  
WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON D. C., APRIL EIGHTEEN THRU TWENTY THREE  
NEXT, VIDEM

DEMONSTRATION APRIL TWENTY FOUR NEXT CO-SPONSORED BY  
NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION (NAPC) AND THE PEOPLE'S COALITION  
FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ) AT WASHINGTON D.C. AND SAN  
FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA.

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 LONUR  
ON 11-16-93

SOURCE ONE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST,  
ADVISED APRIL THIRTEEN LAST VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
(VVAW) IS A AD HOC ORGANIZATION OF VIET NAM VETERANS DEMANDING  
IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL OF AMERICAN TROOPS FROM SOUTHEAST ASIA,  
END PAGE ONE

*100-463115*  
*100-460999*  
*100-459711*

CLASS. & EXT. BY 6383  
REASON - FCIM 11.2  
DATE OF REVIEW 4-15-91  
CONFIDENTIAL

REC-73 100-448092-98

ST-109

16 APR 20 1971

Classified by  
Exempt from  
Date of

*240*

XEROX  
APR 22 1971  
61183  
cc to IDIU  
Data Deleted

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF ROUTING  
DATE 9/12/78

LA 100-77703

100-76402

PAGE TWO

SPONSORING ANTI-WAR ACTIVITIES WASHINGTON D. C. APRIL SEVENTEEN THRU TWENTY THREE NEXT.

SOURCE TWO, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED MARCH THREE LAST NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION (NAPC) IS NATIONAL PEACE ORIENTED ORGANIZATION DOMINATED BY MEMBERS SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY (SWP), AN ORGANIZATION DESIGNATED BY U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL UNDER EXECUTIVE ORDER ONE ZERO FOUR FIVE ZERO, AND YOUNG SOCIALIST ALLIANCE (YSA), YOUTH AFFILIATE SWP, WHOSE PURPOSE IS IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL U.S. TROOPS FROM SOUTHEAST ASIA. <sup>CALIF.</sup> LOS ANGELES BRANCH NPAC KNOWN AS ~~LOS ANGELES OUT NOW COALITION (LAONC)~~.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THE PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ) IS SELF DESCRIBED AS HEADQUARTERED WASHINGTON D.C. CONSISTING OF OVER ONE HUNDRED ORGANIZATIONS USING MASSIVE, NONVIOLENT, CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE TO COMBAT RACISM, POVERTY, REPRESSION, AND WAR.

SOURCE ONE ADVISED THIS DATE VVAW IN LOS ANGELES HAS ESTABLISHED TEMPORARY HEADQUARTERS EIGHT ZERO FOUR MAIN STREET, VENICE, CALIFORNIA. VVAW TO HOLD PRESS CONFERENCE AT LOS ANGELES PRESS CLUB, SIX ZERO ZERO NORTH VERMONT STREET, LOS ANGELES, APRIL SIXTEEN NEXT.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

END PAGE TWO

LA 100-77703

100-76402

PAGE THREE

b7D

SOURCE THREE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THIS DATE [REDACTED] CALIFORNIA. DISCUSSION CONCERNED VVAW SPONSORED ACTIVITIES WASHINGTON D. C. APRIL EIGHTEEN THROUGH TWENTY THREE, NEXT, REFERRED TO AS QUOTE DEWEY CANYON III UNQUOTE. FIVE THOUSAND VIET NAM VETERANS ANTICIPATED TO PARTICIPATE VVAW SPONSORED ACTIVITIES WASHINGTON D. C. SEVERAL MEMBERS VVAW PLAN SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT ON LOCAL CAMPUSES IN SUPPORT WASHINGTON D. C. ACTIVITIES. SOURCE PROVIDED FOLLOWING SCHEDULED ACTIVITIES APRIL EIGHTEEN THRU TWENTY THREE, WASHINGTON D. C.: APRIL EIGHTEEN VVAW PARTICIPANTS GATHER GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, THIRTY SEVENTH AND O STREETS, NORTHWEST, WASHINGTON D. C. FOR ASSIGNMENTS. APRIL NINETEEN ASSEMBLE ARLINGTON CEMETERY ELEVEN O'CLOCK A.M. FOR MEMORIAL SERVICE, AFTER WHICH WILL MOVE OUT OVER FOURTEENTH STREET BRIDGE, DOWN CONSTITUTION AVENUE, UP SIXTEENTH STREET TO PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE AND CAPITOL. DEMONSTRATORS WILL CARRY TOY M DASH SIXTEEN RIFLES AND DRESS IN JUNGLE FATIGUES AND CONDUCT VIGIL AT CAPITOL. APRIL TWENTY GUERRILLA THEATRES TO BE CONDUCTED AT QUOTE ONE THE MALL UNQUOTE, DUPONT CIRCLE, LAYFETTE SQUARE, THE PENTAGON, VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, AND A LOCATION OUTSIDE THE CITY. VETERANS AND PROFESSIONAL

PARTIAL

END PAGE THREE

LA 100-77703

100-76402

PAGE FOUR

ACTORS WILL CONDUCT DEMONSTRATIONS OF SEARCH AND DESTROY, INTERROGATION, AND OTHER WAR SCENES. APRIL TWENTY ONE GUERRILLA THEATRE NINE A.M. AT SUPREME COURT. TWO THOUSAND VETERANS TO PARTICIPATE. ONE HUNDRED VETERANS SCHEDULED DEMONSTRATE AT PENTAGON AT ONE P.M., AND TURN THEMSELVES OVER TO MILITARY AS WAR CRIMINALS. APRIL TWENTY TWO, TWO HUNDRED VETERANS SCHEDULED TO MARCH ON NATIONAL PEACE BUILDING. ONE THOUSAND VETERANS TO CONDUCT PICKET VETERANS ADMINISTRATION BUILDING FROM ONE TO FIVE P.M. APRIL TWENTY THREE, ALL VETERANS TO ASSEMBLE AT CAPITOL TEN A.M. TO CONDUCT SYMBOLIC CEREMONY AND PICKET WHITE HOUSE. VETERANS WILL RETURN MEDALS IN BODY BAG AND PRESENT PRESIDENT NIXON AT WHITE HOUSE.

SOURCE THREE ADVISED THIS DATE BARRY ROMO, VIET NAM VETERAN AND REGIONAL COORDINATOR VVAW, HEADQUARTERS LOCATED BERNARDINO, CALIFORNIA, PLANNING PARTICIPATION VVAW ACTIVITIES WASHINGTON D. C.

SOURCE FOUR, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THIS DATE VVAW SENDING TWO BUS LOADS OF INDIVIDUALS FROM LOS ANGELES TO JOIN VIET NAM VETERANS IN WASHINGTON D. C.

PAGE FOUR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

LA 100-77703

100-76402

PAGE FIVE

CONFIDENTIAL

TO PROTEST WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA. INLAND PEOPLE'S COALITION,  
AN AD HOC ORGANIZATION OF INDIVIDUALS, LARGELY STUDENTS, SAN  
BERNARDINO, CALIFORNIA, AREA, OPPOSED TO VIET NAM WAR, PLAN  
RALLY APRIL SIXTEEN NEXT COMMENCING ONE PM AT PERRIS HILL  
PARK, SAN BERNARDINO TO SEND BUSES OFF.

SOURCE THREE ADVISED LAONC LITERATURE DATED APRIL FIVE LAST  
STATED IN PART LATEST WORD FROM SAN FRANCISCO IS THAT SUPERVISOR  
ROBERT BONZALES HAS INTRODUCED A BILL DESIGNATING APRIL TWENTY  
FOUR A "DAY OF PUBLIC PROTEST AGAINST THE WAR IN SOUTHEAST ASIA  
AND A DAY OF PUBLIC DETERMINATION TO BRING THE WAR TO AN  
IMMEDIATE END." BILL ALSO INCLUDES PROPOSAL THAT FLAG WITH  
PEACE SYMBOL AND WORDS OUT NOW BE FLOWN APRIL TWENTY FOUR AT  
CIVIC CENTER.

CALIF.

SAME SOURCE ADVISED LEAFLET DATED APRIL TWELVE LAST STATED  
TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND LEAFLETS TO BE PRINTED ON BASIC INFORMATION  
CONCERNING APRIL TWENTY FOUR AND FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS NEEDED  
FOLLOWING WEEK AS DEPOSIT FOR THIRTY CHARTERED BUSES FOR TRANSPORTING  
INDIVIDUALS FROM LOS ANGELES TO SAN FRANCISCO.

CONFIDENTIAL

SOURCE FIVE WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE  
PAST, ADVISED THIS DATE LAONC PLAN ADVERTISEMENT IN LOS ANGELES  
TIMES NEWSPAPER LISTING MEMBERS FIRST AIR CAVALRY DIVISION, US  
ARMY, VETERANS VIET NAM WHO DEMAND IMMEDIATE END VIET NAM WAR.  
SOURCE ADVISED MEMBERS LOS ANGELES YSA PLAN DEPART BUSES

END PAGE FIVE

LA 100-77703

100-76402

PAGE SIX

LEAVING LOS ANGELES CITY COLLEGE, LOS ANGELES, APRIL TWENTY  
THREE NEXT EN ROUTE SAN FRANCISCO AND WILL JOIN THEMSELVES  
AMONG VARIOUS BUSES GOING SAN FRANCISCO.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE LOS ANGELES TEL TO BUREAU AND WFO  
DATED APRIL THIRTEEN LAST CAPTIONED, "VVAW." FOLLOWING

b2 b7D

SOURCES UTILIZED: SOURCE ONE IS

b2c

SOURCE TWO IS

SOURCE THREE

IS

SOURCE FOUR IS

SAN BERNARDINO POLICE DEPARTMENT INTELLIGENCE, SOURCE

FIVE IS

PSI. X U

COVERAGE CONTINUING. PENDING.

END

REM FBI WASH DC CLR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG

MR. WELLS  
ROOM 312-A 9&D



- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Brennan CD
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NR 026 LA CODE  
 1010PM NITEL 4-16-71 REB  
 TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 LBB/UB/LLS  
 ON 10/27/97

WASHINGTON FIELD  
 FROM LOS ANGELES (100-77703)

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
 THE WAR, WASHINGTON D.C., APRIL EIGHTEEN - TWENTY THREE NEXT,  
 VIDEM.

PURSUANT TO BUREAU AUTHORITY,

[REDACTED]

INSTRUCTED TO [REDACTED] AND ADVISE SAME OF ALL  
 PERTINENT INFO DEVELOPED.

END

SOURCE

REC-79 / 100-448092-99  
 18 APR 21 1971

EX-114

APR 22 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
 OTHERWISE

APR 26 1971  
 ROOM 712-A 9&D

Classified by 1257  
 Exempt from GDS, Category 2  
 Date of Declassification Indefinite  
 98 Plus 7/12/78

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-138915-26

*Casper*  
*9/19/78*  
*[Signature]*

*L20620*  
*62*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CD ✓
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR007 SA COLE

11:00 PM NITEL 4-16-71 GAA

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM SAN ANTONIO (100-12513)

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),  
WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL EIGHTEEN - TWENTY-THREE, SEVENTY-ONE, VIDEM.

REBUAIRTEL TO ALBANY, APRIL ONE LAST.

PRUSUANT TO REAIRTEL, APPROPRIATE SAN ANTONIO DIVISION SOURCES  
WERE CANVASSED AND NONE HAVE IDENTIFIED ANY PARTICIPANTS EITHER  
GROUPS OR INDIVIDUALS FOR CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATIONS.

END.

REM FBI WASH DC CLR

REC-7

EX-115

100-448092-110

18 APR 21 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/27/92 BY 9103 RDD/KA  
XEROX  
APR 22 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

MR. WELLS  
ROOM 712-A 9&D  
57 MAY 6 1971

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

*Wells*  
*Colburn*  
*G. P. ...*

5-R

NR003 PG PLAIN

935 PM NITEL 4-17-71 CAK

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)  
FROM PITTSBURGH (100-17114)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CL
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/26/93 BY SP5/SOD/NA  
CO RPP

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS  
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL EIGHTEEN  
TO TWENTY THREE, SEVENTY ONE. VIDEM.

CONTACT WITH INFORMANTS AND LOGICAL SOURCES IN PITTS-  
BURGH DIVISION REGARDING CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION NEGATIVE.

ON APRIL SIXTEEN, SEVENTY ONE, LOCAL TRANSPORTATION  
AGENCIES WERE CONTACTED IN THE PITTSBURGH AREA, AND  
SURROUNDING AREAS REGARDING RESERVATIONS FOR GROUPS TO  
WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL SEVENTEENTH, EIGHTEENTH, SEVENTY  
ONE, WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

ON APRIL FIFTEEN, SEVENTY ONE, RADIO STATION KDKA,  
PITTSBURGH, PA., ON PROGRAM "OPEN MIKE," HOST MIKE LEVINE  
INTERVIEWED REVEREND JAMES A. SMITH, UNITED PRESBYTERIAN  
MINISTER, PITTSBURGH, IN REGARD TO UPCOMING ANTI WAR  
DEMONSTRATIONS IN WASHINGTON, D. C.

974  
Office  
UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

REC-88 100-448012-101

APR 21 1971

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

cc to IDIU  
Adm. data deleted\*

END (PAGE ONE)  
MAY 3 1971

APR 28 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

PG 100-17114

PAGE TWO

SMITH ADMITTED TO BEING A MEMBER OF VVAW BUT SAID HE WAS NOT GOING TO WASHINGTON, D. C., TO PARTICIPATE IN THE UPCOMING ANTI WAR DEMONSTRATION ON APRIL EIGHTEEN THROUGH TWENTY-THREE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE, AND TO HIS KNOWLEDGE NO ONE ELSE FROM PITTSBURGH WAS GOING.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO ALBANY DATED APRIL ONE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE. <sup>60</sup>

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. CLOSED

END

GMV WASH DC FBI TU CUL

ce MR. WELLS  
ROOM 712-A 9&D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR007 WF CODE

APR 16 1971

148PM URGENT 4-16-71 SKA

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ALBUQUERQUE

ALEXANDRIA

PHOENIX

NEW YORK (100-160044)

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-47162)

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), INTERNAL SECURITY  
MISCELLANEOUS.

6-10-80  
5214P-JRM-JAK  
REASON FOR REVIEW 2  
1-16-91

ON APRIL FIFTEEN LAST, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE UNITED STATES  
PARK POLICE, WASHINGTON, D.C., (WDC) ADVISED THAT ALTHOUGH THE  
DEMONSTRATION SCHEDULE FILED BY THE VVAW INDICATES THEY WILL  
PROCEED TO ARLINGTON CEMETERY AT SEVEN AM ON APRIL NINETEEN  
NEXT, SUCH A MARCH WILL NOT BE PERMITTED DUE TO HEAVY CITY  
TRAFFIC CONDITIONS AT THAT HOUR. THE REPRESENTATIVE STATED  
THE VVAW HAS BEEN ADVISED, AND WILL NOT MARCH BEFORE NINE AM.

ON APRIL SIXTEEN INSTANT, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE METROPOLITAN  
POLICE DEPARTMENT (MPD) WDC, ADVISED THE UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL  
REPORTED THAT MILITARY AUTHORITIES AT THE PENTAGON HAVE REFUSED  
THE VVAW PERMISSION TO LAY WREATHS AT ARLINGTON CEMETARY ON  
APRIL NINETEEN NEXT DUE TO THE POLITICAL NATURE OF THE DEMONSTRATION.  
END PAGE ONE

Mr. Sullivan  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Bishop  
Mr. Brennan CDY  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. Casper  
Mr. Conrad  
Mr. Dalbey  
Mr. Felt  
Mr. Gale  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tavel  
Mr. Walters  
Mr. Wines  
Mr. Wood  
Tele. Room  
Miss Holmes  
Miss Gandy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12-14-78 BY [signature]

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF  
DATE 11-16-91

62 MAY 4 1971 EX-112 REC-81 100-448092-102

CLASSIFIED BY [signature]  
EXEMPT FROM GDS. DATE 02 1971-3  
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE TWO

ON APRIL FIFTEEN LAST, A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL POLICE, WDC ADVISED THAT SOURCES AVAILABLE TO HIM INDICATE THAT DEMONSTRATION PARTICIPANTS WILL NOT REACH THE FIVE THOUSAND FIGURE PREVIOUSLY ANTICIPATED BY THE VVAW.

ON APRIL FIFTEEN LAST, THE MPD REPRESENTATIVE ADVISED THAT MPD SOURCES INDICATE THE VVAW IS HAVING FINANCIAL PROBLEMS AND THAT PARTICIPANTS ARE CURRENTLY EXPECTED TO NUMBER APPROXIMATELY TWO THOUSAND.

[ON APRIL FIFTEEN LAST, SOURCE,] WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION THE PAST, ALSO ADVISED THE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS WILL BE MUCH SMALLER THAN EXPECTED.

ON APRIL SIXTEEN INSTANT, THE MPD REPRESENTATIVE ADVISED THAT THE NEW MEXICO STATE POLICE, ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO REPORTED THAT APPROXIMATELY FORTY INDIVIDUALS, INCLUDING FOURTEEN FROM TEMPE, ARIZONA, WILL BE DEPARTING ALBUQUERQUE BY PERSONALLY OWNED VEHICLES THIS DATE FOR WDC.

END PAGE TWO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE THREE

THE ABOVE MENTIONED MPD REPRESENTATIVE ADVISED THAT THE INTERIOR DEPARTMENT, NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, HAS DENIED THE VVAW USE OF THE MALL AS A CAMP SITE. THE MPD ADVISED THAT JOHN MALLORY, A VVAW LEADER, STATED DEMONSTRATION PARTICIPANTS WILL BEGIN TO CAMP ON THE MALL ON THE EVENING OF APRIL NINETEEN NEXT DESPITE THE LACK OF PERMISSION. THE MPD ASLO ADVISED THAT VICE PRESIDENT AGNEW, AS PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE, HAS DENIED THE VVAW PERMISSION TO HOLD A RALLY AND CEREMONY AT THE CAPITOL ON APRIL TWENTY THREE NEXT, EXPLAINING THAT THIS AREA WILL BE CLOSED IN PREPARATION FOR A MASS MARCH ON APRIL TWENTYFOUR NEXT BY THE NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION. ACCORDING THE MPD MALLORY STATED THE VVAW HAS NOT DECIDED WHAT ADJUSTMENTS WILL BE MADE.

*Walt De*

SECRET SERVICE, NAVAL INTELLIGENCE SECURITY OFFICE, OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS AND ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTEENTH MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUP COGNIZANT.

END PAGE THREE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE

REFERENCE BUREAU AIRTEL TO ALL OFFICES APRIL ONE, <sup>40</sup> LAST  
CAPTIONED "DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VIETERANS  
AGAINST THE WAR, WDC, APRIL EIGHTEEN TO TWENTY THREE NEXT,  
VIDEM", AND WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE (WFO) TELETYPE APRIL  
THIRTEEN LAST TO DIRECTOR AND SACS ALEXANDRIA, CHICAGO, <sup>45</sup>  
CHARLOTTE, NEW YORK, MILWAUKEE, AND SAN ANTONIO.

THR REPRESENTATIVE OF THE UNITED STATES PARK POLICE IS  
CAPTAIN [REDACTED]

THE MPD REPRESENTATIVE IS DETECTIVE [REDACTED] INTELLIGENCE  
DIVISION.

b2  
b7C  
b7D

THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE UNITED STATES CAPITOL IS  
CAPTAIN [REDACTED]

THE SOURCE IS [REDACTED] POTENTIAL SECURITY  
INFORMANT. (S)

END PAGE FOUR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE FIVE

LOCAL AGENCIES COGNIZANT AND DISSEMINATION SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED "~~CONFIDENTIAL~~" TO PROTECT THE SOURCE.

LEADS.

ALBUQUERQUE, AT ALBUQUERQUE NEW MEXICO. SUTEL LOCAL SUPPORT FOR VVAW DEMONSTRATION.

ALEXANDRIA, AT ALEXANDRIA VIRGINIA. CONTACT MILITARY AUTHORITEIS REGARDING REFUSAL OF VVAW WREATH CEREMONY AT ARLINGTON CEMETARY AND NOTE VVAW WILL NOT DEPART FOR ARLINGTON CEMETARY UNTIL APPROXIMATELY NINE AM ON APRIL NINETEEN NEXT.

PHOENIX, AT PHOENIX, ARIZONA. SUTEL LOCAL SUPPORT FOR VVAW DEMONSTRATION.

NEW YORK, AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK. CONTINUE TO MONITOR RECRUITING ATTEMPTS AND NUMBER OF PERSONS TRAVELING TO WDC.

WASHINGTON FIELD, AT WASHINGTON, D.C. IS CONTINUING TO FOLLOW AND WIL L FURNISH ANY DEMONSTRATION SCHEDULE CHANGES. P  
END

DRL FBI WASH DC

CLR

CO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 16 1971

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. [unclear]	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 005 LR ENCL DE

7:30PM NITEL 4-16-71 JEB

TO: DIRECTOR  
WFO

FROM: LITTLE ROCK 4-P

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON D. C., APRIL EIGHTEEN DASH  
TWENTY-THREE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE  
INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED

[REDACTED]

TEN INDIVIDUALS TO TRAVEL TO WASHINGTON D.C.  
AND PARTICIPATE IN VVAV DEMONSTRATIONS

[REDACTED]

WHERE CONTACT WILL BE ESTABLISHED WITH VVAV PEOPLE AT

END PAGE ONE

APR 21 1971

DECLASSIFIED BY 1259  
ON 9/12/78

EX-112

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

"cc to IDIU  
Adm. data deleted"

61 APR 30 1971

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP (S) DATE 12/24/78

2 - 103

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/25/93 BY 9103 LUL/KR

9/19/81  
Cather

[Handwritten initials]

PAGE TWO

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] GROUP  
INFORMED BY SONNY KEYS, ORGANIZER OF FAYETTEVILLE CHAPTER  
OF VVAW, THAT UNNAMED LAWYERS WOULD BE STANDING BY IN  
WASHINGTON D. C. TO PROVIDE BAIL FACILITIES AND FUNDS FOR  
ANY DEMONSTRATORS ARRESTED. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BOB [REDACTED]

b7c

Wash D.C.

b7c

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

*b7c*

[REDACTED]

USA, FORT SMITH, AND U.S. SECRET SERVICE, LITTLE ROCK,  
ARKANSAS, ADVISED.

~~THIS TELETYPE CLASSIFIED CONFIDENTIAL, GROUP 1.~~

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR  
ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO ALBANY, APRIL ONE, LAST.

THE CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE MENTIONED IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHO REQUESTS HIS IDENTITY BE  
PROTECTED.

TELETYPE CLASSIFIED CONFIDENTIAL TO PROTECT SOURCE OF  
CONTINUING VALUE.

NO PHOTOGRAPH OF [REDACTED] AVAILABLE.

LITTLE ROCK WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW CAPTIONED MATTER  
WITH SOURCES AND INFORMANTS TO INSURE BUREAU AND WFO ARE  
ADVISED OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

PENDING.

END

EBM FBI WA CLR

*cc Wells*

*b7c  
b7D*

# TREAT AS YELLOW

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: 4-14-71

IMMEDIATE

URGENT

NITEL (Field only)

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

\*\*\*\*\*

TO:  THE PRESIDENT

THE VICE PRESIDENT

ATT.:

WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM

ATT.:

SECRETARY OF STATE

DIRECTOR, CIA

DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)

ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER

**FIELD DISSEMINATION**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/27/96 BY 9803 RAB/ML

APR 19 1971

TELETYPE

Classified by 1259  
Exempt from automatic  
Date of Declassification 9/18/72

REC-40, 100-448072-104

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

EX-112

16 APR 21 1971

Classification: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Subject: Demonstrations sponsored by Vietnam  
Veterans Against The War (VVAW) - Washington

(Text of message begins on next page.)

Oc 4-18-71 33-71

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

Approved

CONFIDENTIAL

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT  SORT

M Per

DECLASSIFIED BY 7856/ML/ML

ON 2/6/96

Classified by 9803 RAB/ML  
Declassification: OADR

2/6/96 re FOIA analysis

RE: THE WAR VETERANS

V.V.A.W.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 19 1971

TELETYPE

10:15 PM 4-19-71 AJP

PRIORITY

TO: U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID) 006

FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/27/93 BY 9103 RDD/UA

UNCLASSIFIED

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE  
WAS (VVAW) WASHINGTON, D. C. APRIL EIGHTEEN TO TWENTYTHIRD, SEVENTYONE

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN  
THE PAST ADVISED APRIL NINETEEN, SEVENTYONE, THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] APRIL SIXTEEN, SEVENTYONE,  
EN ROUTE WASHINGTON, D. C. TO PARTICIPATE IN DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED  
BY VVAW DURING PERIOD APRIL EIGHTEEN TO TWENTYTHREE, SEVENTYONE.

[REDACTED] PLANS TO REMAIN IN WASHINGTON FOR DEMONSTRATIONS AND ACTIVITIES  
END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

PAGE TWO (UNCLASSIFIED)

DURING MAY SEVENTYONE.

*b7c*

[REDACTED] WHO IS DRUG USER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED AS [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] [REDACTED] COMPLEXION [REDACTED] AND FBI NO [REDACTED]

*b7c*

BT

NNNN



FBI

Date: 4/15/71

*Code*

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
FROM: SAC, ST. LOUIS (100-22373) (P)  
DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM  
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
4/18 - 23/71  
VIDEN

*Copy*  
*well*  
*WVAW*  
*CLASSIFIED BY 9833 RDD/DA*  
*DECLASSIFY ON: 2500*  
*Pop*

Re Director airtel to Albany dated 4/1/71.

On 4/13/71, [redacted] advised that ALEX PRIMM, who is the Regional Coordinator of the VVAW, is attempting to collect sufficient food to feed 100 individuals that are supposedly traveling through St. Louis en route to captioned demonstrations on 4/17/71. According to source, PRIMM has not made any advance arrangements for transportation to Washington, D. C. for a group from the St. Louis area.

On 4/14/71, Detective [redacted] St. Louis Police Department, Intelligence Unit, advised that during interview of [redacted] on [redacted] advised that 10 to 20 individuals from the St. Louis area would be traveling to Washington, D. C. to participate in demonstrations. [redacted] also advised that checks with charter bus companies in the St. Louis area and also with officials at railroad station failed to disclose any prior arrangements for transportation in connection with captioned demonstrations. In view of the above in all probability, any

*b7c*

- 2 - Bureau
- 2 - WFO
- 2 - St. Louis
- CMS: [redacted]
- 6

REC-40 100-448092-105

APR 23 1971  
36

25 APR 17 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

RESEARCH SECTION

54 APR 29 1971  
Special Agent in Charge

CONFIDENTIAL

FBI/DOJ

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

individuals traveling from St. Louis to Washington, D. C. will be using private automobiles for transportation.

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ further advised that ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ gave him the impression that the big emphasis of the demonstrations would occur on the 19th and 20th, when most people would still be in Washington. No specific details were available.

b7c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
JAN 19 1963

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 16 1971

TELETYPE

*CDM*

*Wells*

*Coffey*

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 005 DE CODE

8:11 PM NITEL 4-16-71 *LB*

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)

WFO

FROM DETROIT (100-39458) 4P

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),  
WDC, APRIL EIGHTEEN - TWENTY THREE, SEVENTY ONE, IS - MISC, VIDEM.

IN AN ARTICLE ENTITLED "VIETNAM VETERANS TO MARCH",  
APPEARING IN THE APRIL ONE - FOURTEEN, SEVENTY ONE, ISSUE OF  
THE "FIFTH ESTATE", A LEFT WING NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED IN  
DETROIT, MICH., THE FOLLOWING QUOTATION WAS OBTAINED:

*Griffin*  
*P.A.B.*  
*A*

"MICHIGAN VVAW COORDINATOR DEWEY AMES ESTIMATED THAT OVER  
EIGHT THOUSAND GIS WILL ASSEMBLE IN WASHINGTON, D. C., FOR THE  
ACTION. 'WE HAVE BEEN GETTING A GOOD RESPONSE,' HE SAID,  
'AND EXPECT ABOUT THREE HUNDRED MEN FROM THE STATE TO ATTEND.'

"ACCORDING TO AMES, 'THE FIVE DAY ENCAMPMENT WILL END  
IN THE AFTERNOON OF THE TWENTY THIRD WITH ALL VETERANS LEAVING  
THE WAY THEY CAME; IN PEACE.'"

REC-40 / 100-448092-106

16 APR 21 1971

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE *02/25/80* BY *91031000*

"cc to IDIU  
Adm. data deleted"

54 APR 29 1971

APR 28 1971

UNREC COPY FILED IN

PAGE TWO

DE 100-39458

THE ARTICLE FURTHER REFLECTED THAT INDIVIDUALS INTERESTED IN PARTICIPATING IN THE MARCH SHOULD CONTACT VVAW AT FOUR SIX ZERO FIVE CASS AVENUE, DETROIT, ZIP FOUR EIGHT TWO ZERO ONE, OR CALL EIGHT THREE ONE DASH THREE FOUR FOUR SIX.

A SOURCE ADVISED ON INSTANT DATE THAT THE MICHIGAN VIETNAM VETERANS ARE LEAVING DETROIT AT APPROXIMATELY SEVEN THIRTY PM, APRIL SEVENTEEN, NEXT, AND ARE SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE AT GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, WDC, APRIL EIGHTEEN, NEXT. THE VETERANS WILL BE TRAVELING IN FOUR TRUCKS AND AN UNDETERMINED NUMBER OF CARS WHICH MIGHT BE AVAILABLE. THE EXACT NUMBER OF VETERANS GOING TO WDC FROM MICHIGAN HAS NOT BEEN DETERMINED. THE CARAVAN ANTICIPATES STOPS THROUGHOUT MICHIGAN BEFORE IT FINALLY DEPARTS DETROIT WITH DESTINATION BEING WDC.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT THE MICHIGAN VETERANS APPEAR UNORGANIZED AND THE ORGANIZATION IS IN NO POSITION TO MAKE AN ESTIMATE AS TO THE NUMBER OF MICHIGAN PARTICIPANTS; HOWEVER,

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

DE 100-39458

~~DEBBY (LNU)~~, WHO IS FUNCTIONING AS A SECRETARY AT THE VVAW HEADQUARTERS, STATED THAT THEY WERE EXPECTING FIVE THOUSAND SOLDIERS FROM ALL OVER THE COUNTRY TO PARTICIPATE IN THE DEMONSTRATIONS IN WDC.

SOURCE STATED THAT PARTICIPANTS HAVE BEEN ADVISED BY THE VVAW OFFICE THAT THE VETERANS' INTENTIONS ARE PEACEFUL BUT CONSIDERATION SHOULD BE GIVEN TO BRINGING GAS MASKS ALONG WITH THEIR SLEEPING BAGS AND PONCHOS. DEMONSTRATORS ARE ALSO TO BRING THEIR DD DASH TWO ONE FOUR FORMS AND WEAR THEIR FATIGUES AND MEDALS. SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT HE WAS TOLD THAT ANY INDIVIDUALS ARRESTED WOULD BE PROVIDED BOND MONEY AND LEGAL AID THROUGH UNNAMED SOURCES IN NEW YORK CITY AND WDC.

ADMINISTRATIVE: -----

RE BUREAU AIRTEL, APRIL ONE, LAST <sup>60</sup>

SOURCE IS SA [REDACTED] WHO OBTAINED HIS INFO FROM <sub>62c</sub>

DEBBY (LNU) AT VVAW HEADQUARTERS UNDER PRETEXT OF BEING VETERAN INTERESTED IN MAKING THE TRIP TO WDC.

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

DE 100-39458

CONTACT HAS BEEN MADE WITH LOGICAL SOURCES IN MICHIGAN;  
HOWEVER, NO INFO HAS BEEN DEVELOPED TO DATE RE ANY SIGNIFICANT  
NUMBER OF VIETNAM VETERANS PLANNING TO ATTEND CAPTIONED  
DEMONSTRATIONS, AND INDIVIDUAL PARTICIPANTS REMAIN UNIDENTIFIED.  
DETROIT WILL ADVISE THE BUREAU AND WFO OF THE NUMBER OF  
VIETNAM VETERANS LEAVING DETROIT FOR CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATIONS  
AND ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY INDIVIDUAL PARTICIPANTS AT THE TIME  
OF THEIR DEPARTURE ON APRIL SEVENTEEN, NEXT.

E N D

E

ROOM 712-4 100

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 17 1971

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Brennan CDN ✓
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NR 002 DN C DE

700 PM 4-17-71 NITEL MH

TO DIRECTOR, FBI 100-448092

1/88, : DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

WFO

FROM DENVER 100-10467 3P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/20/03 BY 60320/UC

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE  
WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL EIGHTEEN, NEXT, VIDEM.

CROWD OBSERVED OUTSIDE ONE FOUR SIX ZERO PENNSYLVANIA  
ST., DENVER, SEVEN FORTYFIVE AM. GREYHOUND BUS NO. TWO NINE  
SEVEN NINE STANDING BY TO LOAD. AT EIGHT FORTYFIVE AM, WHITE  
VOLVO STATION WAGON, SEVENTYONE COLO. LICENSE [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED], CONTAINING FOUR WHITE MALES IN ARMY FATIGUES,  
AND BLACK VINYL TOP OVER GREEN TWO DOOR PONTIAC, SEVENTYONE  
OHIO LICENSE [REDACTED], WITH COLO. STATE UNIV.  
STICKER IN REAR WINDOW CONTAINING THREE WHITE MALES IN ARMY  
FATIGUES, DEPARTED ABOVE ADDRESS AND HEADED EAST OUT OF  
DENVER. BOTH CARS HAVE TEMPORARY RED SIGNES ON DRIVER'S DOOR

END PAG ONE

"cc to IDIU"

Adm data deleted

54 APR 29 1971

APR 29 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

5-D

UNREC COPY FILED IN

PAGE TWO

AND VOLVO HAS PEACE SYMBOL ON LEFT SIDE REAR WINDOW. AT NINE ZERO FIVE AM, A FIFTYNINE LIGHT GREEN THUNDERBIRD, SEVENTYONE COLO. LICENSE [REDACTED] CONTAINING FOUR MALES, ONE OR MORE BEING BLACK, AND A SIXTYNINE VOLKSWAGEN SEDAN, SEVENTYONE COLORADO LICENSE [REDACTED] CONTAINING THREE WHITE MALES, DEPARTED ABOVE ADDRESS AND HEADED EAST OUT OF DENVER. AT NINE FORTY AM ABOVE BUS DEPARTED FULLY LOADED. IT APPEARS A TOTAL OF FIFTYTHREE DEPARTED BY BUS AND CARS. BLACK VW REGISTERS TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BREEZE, COLO. THUNDERBIRD LISTS TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DENVER. VOLVO STATION WAGON LISTS TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] GOLDEN, COLO.

NO INFO AVAILABLE RE OHIO CAR. U

LEADER OF GROUP APPEARS TO BE [REDACTED] AGE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHITE, MALE, FIVE FT. [REDACTED] EYES, FULL

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HE WAS SEATED FRONT RIGHT HAND SEAT IN BUS UPON DEPARTURE. BUS DUE TO ARRIVE AT WASHINGTON MONUMENT FIVE PM OR SOONER APRIL EIGHTEEN, END PAGE TWO

b7c

b7c



PAGE THREE

NEXT. *u*

RE DENVER TEL APRIL SIXTEEN, LAST, *u* *125-2571*

DEPARTURES OBSERVED BY SA'S FBI, AND POLICE DETECTIVES. *u*

SUCOP. *u*

NEW YORK ADVISED AM. *u*

TELETYPE UNIT  
THRU  
END

APR 17 9 41 AM '61

*cc* MR. WELLS  
ROOM 712-A 9&D

FBI

Date: 4/19/71

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
FROM : SAC, RICHMOND (100-11445) - RUC -  
SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM  
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),  
WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL 18-23, 1971  
VIDEM

Richmond Division sources and informants could furnish no information regarding any groups leaving the Richmond Division for Washington, D. C. for the planned demonstration.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/26/93 BY 9803 EAM/MLK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

EX-104

REC-40

100-448092-108

- 3 - Bureau (1 - 105-138315 - VIDEM)
- 1 - WFO
- 2 - Richmond (1 - 105-4089 - VIDEM)
- GNE/1sw (6)

APR 21 1971

RESEARCH SECTION

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten notes:*  
b7c  
b7c



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	CD
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TELETYPE

10/21/93 9803 (LDD)JA  
 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/30/92 BY 9803 RDD/TAP/CA  
 (SLN 93-7)

NR 014 LA COE  
 1054PM NITEL 4-13-71 GLD  
 TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)  
 WASHINGTON FIELD  
 FROM LOS ANGELES (100-77703) (4P)

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE  
WAR (VVAW), WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL EIGHTEEN THROUGH TWENTY  
THIRD NEXT, VIDEM, STAG, INLET.

SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE  
 PAST, ADVISED THIS DATE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
 (VVAW), AN AD HOC ORGANIZATION OF VIETNAM VETERANS DEMANDING  
 IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL ALL AMERICAN TROOPS SOUTHEAST ASIA,  
 SPONSORING ANTI DASH WAR ACTIVITIES, WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL  
 SEVENTEEN THROUGH TWENTY THREE NEXT, SPONSORED RALLY CAMPUS  
 UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, AT LOS ANGELES (UCLA), LOS  
 ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, WHICH COMMENCED APPROXIMATELY TWELVE

END PAGE ONE

XEROX  
 APR 23 1971

cc to IDIU  
 Adm. 10/11/71

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
 OTHERWISE

Wells  
 R. Collette  
 Sh. J. J. J.  
 H

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-448092-26

EX-103

REC-29 100-448092-109

16 APR 21 1971

52

PAGE TWO

NOON, APRIL THIRTEEN INSTANT. APPROXIMATELY THREE HUNDRED INDIVIDUALS ATTENDED RALLY, MOSTLY STUDENTS. RALLY AGENDA ANNOUNCED WAS LOCAL "WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION," SIMILAR TO THAT CONDUCTED JANUARY LAST, DETROIT, MICHIGAN, IN WHICH APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED VIETNAM VETERANS AND PRISONERS OF WAR TESTIFIED TO ATROCITIES COMMITTED AGAINST VIETNAM CIVILIANS IN WHICH THEY PARTICIPATED OR WITNESSED.

THREE INDIVIDUALS, INTRODUCED AS UNITED STATES ARMY VIETNAM VETERANS, AND A NUMBER OF VVAW ADDRESSED RALLY DESCRIBING VARIOUS ACTS: TORTURE, KIDNAPPING, AND KILLING OF VIETNAMESE CIVILIANS BY UNITED STATES TROOPS. SPEAKERS PURPORTED TO SHOW RACISM PRACTICED UNITED STATES ARMY BY PLACING CHICANOS AND BLACKS IN FRONT LINES, BLAMED WAR ON POLICY MAKERS ON ALL LEVELS AND URGED IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL ALL AMERICAN TROOPS FROM SOUTHEAST ASIA AND SUPPORT FOR PERSONS REFUSING TO BE DRAFTED.

SPEAKERS URGED EVERYONE SIGN PEOPLE'S PEACE TREATY (PPT), AN EIGHT POINT TREATY OF PEACE BETWEEN AMERICAN AND VIETNAMESE PEOPLES, RECENTLY NEGOTIATED BY GROUP UNITED STATES STUDENTS WHO TRAVELED TO NORTH VIETNAM.

ANNOUNCEMENT MADE NEAR END RALLY THAT "DEWEY CANYON III," A NATIONAL ACTION BY VVAW FROM APRIL NINETEEN THROUGH TWENTY  
END PAGE TWO

LA 100-77703

PAGE THREE

THREE NEXT, WASHINGTON, D.C., WOULD DEMONSTRATE TO AMERICAN AND VIETNAMESE PEOPLE THAT VIETNAM VETERANS OPPOSED VIETNAM WAR AND POLICIES AND POLICY MAKERS OF THE WAR. ONE OF SPEAKERS STATED IN REFERENCE TO WASHINGTON, D.C., VVAW ACTION, "WE ARE NOT AMATEURS, BUT PROFESSIONALS, AND WE WILL NOT LET OURSELVES BE INTIMIDATED BY POLICIES OR GOVERNMENT AGENCIES."

ANNOUNCEMENT MADE MASS PICKETING AT PLACEMENT CENTER ON THE CAMPUS, UCLA, PLANNED APRIL NINETEEN AND TWENTY NEXT, DURING APPEARANCE ARMY RECRUITERS THAT CAMPUS.

DONALD KALISH, UCLA PHILOSOPHY PROFESSOR, WHO HAS PUBLICLY STATED HIS POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY IS TO THE LEFT OF COMMUNIST PARTY, DISTRIBUTED LEAFLETS DURING RALLY URGING STUDENTS SIGN PPT.

RALLY CONCLUDED APPROXIMATELY ONE P.M. NO INCIDENTS, NO ARRESTS. SECRET SERVICE AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES COGNIZANT. ADMINISTRATIVE .....

RE BUREAU AIRTEL APRIL ONE LAST, <sup>60</sup> BEARING SAME CAPTION, AND LOS ANGELES TELETYPE APRIL TWELVE LAST, <sup>41</sup> CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION APRIL TWENTY FOUR, CO DASH SPONSORED BY NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION (NPAC) AND THE PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR  
END PAGE THREE

LA 100-77703

PAGE FOUR

PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ), AT WASHINGTON, D.C., AND SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, AND PCPJ APRIL TWENTY SIX THROUGH MAY FIVE NEXT, AT WASHINGTON, D.C., VIDEM.

SOURCE UTILIZED IS [REDACTED]  
RALLY OBSERVED BY SPECIAL AGENTS [REDACTED]

AND [REDACTED]

BUFILE ONE ZERO FIVE DASH [REDACTED]

LOS ANGELES FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH [REDACTED]

END

MR. WELLS  
ROOM 712-A 92D

-67c  
62  
670  
|  
|  
67c  
|

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APR 16 1971

TELETYPE

DECLASSIFIED BY U.S. 81  
ON 12-5-81

ALL INFORMATION  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/24/93  
BY 9123 LDD/NO

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Bremer	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR008 IP PLAIN

540 PM URGENT 4/16/71 OJS

TO BUREAU (100-448092) (ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE)

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM INDIANAPOLIS (100-22603) 5P

DEMONSTRATIONS SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE  
WAR (VAV), WASHINGTON, D. C., APRIL EIGHTEEN THROUGH TWENTY-THREE,  
NINETEEN SEVENTY-ONE, VIDEM.

ON APRIL SIXTEEN, INSTANT, CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES ONE AND TWO,  
WHO HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT,  
THE INDIANA STATE UNIVERSITY (ISU), VETERANS FOR PEACE ORGANIZA-  
TION, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JAMES E. PECHIN, HEAD OF VETERANS FOR PEACE ORGANIZATION AT ISU,  
STATED HE IS THE INDIANA STATE COORDINATOR FOR THE VETERANS FOR  
PEACE DEMONSTRATION TO BE HELD IN WASHINGTON, D. C. BEGINNING  
APRIL EIGHTEEN, NEXT THROUGH APRIL TWENTY-THREE NEXT.

END PAGE ONE  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE  
data deleted

EX-103  
CLASSIFIED BY  
EXEMPT FROM GDS  
DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION INDEFINITE  
19/12/78

APR 21 1971

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

IP 800-22603

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED]

BOTH SOURCES STATED THAT ISU [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

SOURCES FURTHER STATED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

SECURE RENTALS IF VETERANS FOR PEACE ORGANIZATION [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TARGET COMPANIES FOR THESE RENTALS TO BE AS OF APRIL SIXTEEN, INSTANT, RYDER AND HERTZ.

UC

b7c  
b7d

A THIRD SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON [REDACTED], THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED THAT THE [REDACTED]

END PAGE TWO



IP 100-22603

PAGE THREE

b7c  
b7D

SOURCE ONE ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] STATED HE WILL [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TO OTHER INTERESTED VETERANS FOR  
PEACE PLANNING TO ATTEND THE WASHINGTON RALLY.

SOURCES ONE AND TWO ADVISED THAT ISU VETERANS FOR PEACE  
PLAN TO DEPART ISU CAMPUS BETWEEN EIGHT AND NINE AM ON APRIL  
EIGHTEEN, NEXT IN THREE RENTAL VANS OR POSSIBLY SEVERAL PRIVATE  
VEHICLES. ISU GROUP DOES NOT PLAN TO TRAVEL IN CONVOY IN ORDER  
TO NOT AROUSE SUSPICION. APPROXIMATELY NINETEEN INDIVIDUALS  
HAVE SAID THEY WILL ATTEND WASHINGTON RALLY. APPROXIMATELY  
TWO THIRDS OF ISU GROUP INTENDS TO DEPART WASHINGTON AREA ON  
THE NIGHT OF APRIL TWENTY, NEXT AND RETURN TO TERRE HAUTE DUE  
TO INVOLVEMENT WITH SCHOOL ACTIVITIES. NO VIOLENCE HAS BEEN  
END PAGE THREE

ADVOCATED BY ANY INDIVIDUALS AND STRICT ADHERENCE TO NON-VIOLENT TACTICS IS ADVISED.

SOURCE TWO STATED APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN ADDITIONAL INDIVIDUALS PLANNING TO ATTEND WASHINGTON DEMONSTRATION FROM INDIANA UNIVERSITY BLOOMINGTON, IND., SEVERAL INDIVIDUALS FROM INDIANAPOLIS, FIVE STUDENTS FROM BALL STATE UNIVERSITY, MUNCIE, INDIANA, AND SEVERAL STUDENTS FROM DE PAUW UNIVERSITY, GREENCASTLE, INDIANA, ARE ALSO PLANNING TO ATTEND. INDIVIDUALS KNOWN OF, AT THIS TIME, WHO PLAN TO ATTEND THE WASHINGTON, D.C. DEMONSTRATION ARE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ISU, JAMES E. PECHIN, [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

ON APRIL SIXTEEN, INSTANT, [REDACTED] HERTZ RENT-A-CAR, SEVEN HUNDRED WALNUT, TERRE HAUTE, IND., STATED [REDACTED] REPRESENTING ISU STUDENT GOVERNMENT ON APRIL FIFTEEN, LAST, ATTEMPTED TO RENT THREE ECONO-VANS FOR A TRIP TO WASHINGTON, D.C. ONE OF THESE VEHICLES WAS WANTED FOR TWO DAYS, ONE WAS WANTED FOR ONE WEEK. [REDACTED] WAS UNABLE TO PROVIDE CREDIT CARDS  
END PAGE FOUR

b7c  
b7D

22603

PAGE FIVE

OR CASH, THUS NO CONTRACT HAS BEEN CONSUMMATED.

ON APRIL SIXTEEN, INSTANT, [REDACTED] RYDER RENTALS, TERRE HAUTE, IND., ADVISED NO VEHICLES YET RENTED TO INDIVIDUALS BELIEVED IDENTICAL WITH ISU VETERANS FOR PEACE GROUP. BOTH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HAVE AGREED TO CONTACT TERRE HAUTE, FBI OFFICE SHOULD VEHICLES BE RENTED AND WILL FURNISH NECESSARY INFORMATION.

b7c  
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE BUREAU AIRTEL, APRIL ONE, LAST.<sup>40</sup>

SOURCE ONE IS [REDACTED]

SOURCE TWO IS [REDACTED] SOURCE

THREE IS [REDACTED] INTELLIGENCE UNIT, ISP, TERRE HAUTE, IND.

b2  
b7c  
b7D

BY SEPARATE TELETYPE, APRIL SIXTEEN, INSTANT, BUREAU AUTHORITY REQUESTED TO [REDACTED]

b2  
b7D

SAC KENNETH B. HALE, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, INDIANAPOLIS, AND MICHIGAN STOCK, MIG, ONE ONE THREE, FT. BENJAMIN HARRISON, IND. ADVISED.

END

AFTER UR ACK PLS HOLD FOR PAGER CHANGE

EJF FBI WASH DC

HOLDINH

MR. WELLS  
ROOM 712-A 940

Handwritten initials

Handwritten signature